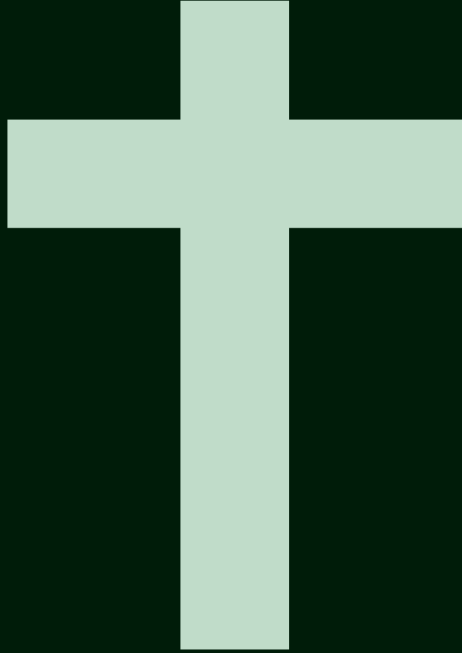


Iriniane Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi
New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	75
IROKASHI	121
JOAN	199
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	251
IROMAKUNIRIRA	315
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	348
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	378
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	399
EPESOKUNIRIRA	410
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	420
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	428
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	435
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	441
1 TIMOTEO	445
2 TIMOTEO	454
TITO	460
PIREMON	464
EVEREOEGI	466
SANTIAGO	490
1 PERERO	498
2 PERERO	507
1 JOAN	512
2 JOAN	519
3 JOAN	520
JORASHI	521
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	524

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Ir 3.23-38)

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Irokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagave-tarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

¹⁴ Irokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26 * 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.
Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.
Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito
(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagi, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro neroty tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanaero.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira.

²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”
(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku,

²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero imechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara

² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” **Glosarioku.**)

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechatankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechatake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavage-tanakatyo kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechatakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ ‘Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

paipo pavisake inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Joraku-nirira,

imechatantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyo tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

¹¹ Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira.

¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyoko ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Irorotyoko ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyoko ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyoko ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereaigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku,

²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, neroty iatantakarira Garireaku.

²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Añokya itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti:

² “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikan-takera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan.

⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpaty-ora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?”

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsa-tasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inke-matsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intim-imoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogivi-atakerira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri.

¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatanakaty inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetar-ityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osari-gagitetapaakera kameti ineasanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuaka-gakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri.

² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake.

³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake oko-gakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara

⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari ot-sirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyoko kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakem-
piro magatiropage pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniitanaatyo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegu-
mati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyoko Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku,

¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaoko onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari,
ontino onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;

panikya impogereaigakempa,

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pam-
pakuiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa
impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiriko kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaiga-
paakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniven-
tavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

* 4:7 Ireo 6.16 * 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveaka-gaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

²¹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²² Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Ir 6.17-19)

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakeroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira neroty yamageigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisan-taigakerira.

² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineigakero magatiro ikashigaka-gaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsata-gageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

⁹ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹ “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

*Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)*

¹³ “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

¹⁴ “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku.

¹⁶ Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempira povetsikaigakerora kame-tiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷ “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantaigetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira.

¹⁹ Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempira iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempira irirori intsatagasananoigakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimoi-giri Tasorintsi impogini.

*Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani
(Ir 12.57-59)*

21 “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’

22 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

23 “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakererira pipira povetisakagantakererira impo katsiketyo pisuretananakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri.

24 Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakererira Tasorintsi.

25 “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira.

26 Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

27 “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’*

28 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora.

29 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

30 Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

31 “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’

32 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

33 “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’

34 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite', intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi', ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika asaty ompegakempa Jerosaren', intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira.

³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake', teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.

³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: 'Jeeje, arisano', ontirika pinkantaigake: 'Teratyo.' Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira

(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ "Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatantenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyansirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitantenkanityo irai.'

³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.*

⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.

⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakeroty ikan-takempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta.

⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo iogakotakarira, aikiro tyansirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira

(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokya kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.'

⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira.

⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tataty irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniavigavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake pairo pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

* 5:39 Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakera apiporotene irorori. † 5:40 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantanira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra.

³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati,

⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantanaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineagakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi.

⁷ Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyanekara pineviigeri.

⁹ Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro

onkañotakempara otsataganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

¹³ Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetaigaenara.’

¹⁴ “Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro.

¹⁵ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

16 “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiri neaigakeririra.

17 Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa

18 ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.33-34)*

19 “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro.

20 Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha.

21 Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku iroroty pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante iroroty pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

*Suretakotasannotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)*

22 “Yogari suretakotasannotakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasano-takero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro.

23 Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasannotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineagumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

24 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasannotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irash-intaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasannotakerira Tasorintsi.

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Ir 12.22-31)*

25 “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.

²⁶ Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika no-gaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, añotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigakarira.

³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori.

³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

⁴ Kañomatakatyoka ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara.

⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inki-saigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi?

¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke?

¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kame-tiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pingintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)*

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oa-vokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigno igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigno igamane.

*Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira.

¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaignoniroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani.

¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani.

²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

*Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’
(Ir 13.25-27)*

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori.

²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantagakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira

itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’

²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri.

²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari.

²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi

²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra,

²⁹ ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserrote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Ir 7.1-10)

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaiga-paakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoitakera nagaveavegetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponi-ageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponi-ageigamatempatyo oatakara ikon-tetira poreatsiri, pashini imponi-ageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara,

¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevegetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero
(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera.

¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanati ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenagake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegagairi maganiro.

¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogaiganakerimera Jeso
(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineagakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantagiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkemat-saigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati.

²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerkatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake.

²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yoganganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teraty tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera.

²⁹ Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroo pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyanera agumatempa nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroo itimaguigavetapaakarira ogaty ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³³ Iroo ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira.

² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake?’

⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku.

⁸ Antari ineigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira
(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira.

¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigampirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetsigaikenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

*Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniigi irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogari okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

*Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Aiñokya iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevage-tanityo pairani ogatyogari onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatako-tapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.

²¹ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyogari.”

²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogari povegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa.

²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyogari.

²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyogari ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyogari ikaavintsanaiganakerira.

²⁵ Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyogari okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa.

²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiroro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiairora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineaike

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaike ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Oगत्यो ikenaiage ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyو iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigagaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaiapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini.

³³ Irorotyو yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyو ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyو oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra mat-sigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsi-page yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakari-tyo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakeri ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osompatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira.

³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegagaeigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage.

² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka: Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

* **9:36** Nm 27.16-17

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;
 Santiago intiri Joan, itomiégi Severeo;
³Jeripe,
 Varitorome,
 Tomashi,
 Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;
 Santiago, itomi Arejeo;
 Tareo,
⁴Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri
 Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
 (Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira.

⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki.

¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagi-moiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniaigapaakerira pinkantaigari: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’

¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.

¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra.

¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisage-takeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iri-atakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovage-tira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega.

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagan-taigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi.

¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisaka-gantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogak-agantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañotake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira.

²² Maganirosanotyó inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iser-aereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyó iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yon-ampitaganirira teratyó iravisumateri nampitaririra.

²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira ariotyó inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira ariotyó inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogaitakempi.

Panirosanotyó impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanage-tunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro.

²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iririroegi irogama-gaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyó yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku.

²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyó inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri.

³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro.

³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatasantake-nara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyó nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkan-taketyó: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotyó nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyó: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemake-nara Apa timatsirira enoku.

*Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara.

³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

*Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakerira inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegin-tevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira.

⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)*

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera.

² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera

³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.

⁵ Yogari terira ineigavetempa ineiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

⁶ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara ya-pakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, iro-rokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?”

⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari.

⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kaman-tantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira,

¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri: ‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera.

¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo.

¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka? Inti pikañogaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige:

¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisuraenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

¹⁸ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogo-tunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kapereñaoku (Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneim-
agetenkani, ineigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi,
ikantaigiri:

²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro
pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty
novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakem-
para pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante
timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neigakerome
inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro
intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara
ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maga-
niro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori pi-
aigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime
terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimo-
geigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo inti-
mantaigemparo maika.*

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakem-
para Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaem-
parira Soromakunirira.”

*Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra
(Ir 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite
ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara,
pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti
pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.

²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagav-
agetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro
tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi
nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.

²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsata-
gageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigak-
enara nampishigopireakagaigakempira.

²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pamp-
ishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari
tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa.

³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nanti-
tari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)*

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso
ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irroegi itasegageiganake
yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora.

² Iroroty ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyó tatampatyó irogaigakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyó, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyó iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite?

⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi.

⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite.

⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantankani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsoompogi.

¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineagakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakempara paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irirotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irirototyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyó apipakotene.

¹⁴ Iroro ineagavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegageigamatirityó maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira,

¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri.

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanat-sira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage?

²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irerotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneati-moiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

*Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)*

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kame-tiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage.

³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povet-sikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretako-tunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani.

³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, iro-rotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakoge-tunkani.

³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage.

³⁷ Tatarika piniavagegi irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika on-tirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

*Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneaka-gaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. In-tagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantat-sirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku.

⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantan-kicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)*

* 12:39 Jon 1-3 * 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempam-era, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi

⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitematakatyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira.

⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganira patoitaigankicharira neroty oñti inaigapaake sotsi.

⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakem-pira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nope-gake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake.

² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganira patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake ot-sapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro mat-sigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakeri tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30.

⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganero matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumageti maani.

¹³ Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra.

¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pikemumaigavakero. Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kaman-tantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara.

¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero,

²¹ nerotyo imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imagavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo

iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaempara Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañogakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañogakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañogakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku.

²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka kara.

²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyoka oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri.

²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineagutarotyoka ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyoka oponiakara tovaseri?’

²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’

²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira.

³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’ ”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku.

³² Irorori pairotyoka avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevagetanakettyoka kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyoka okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañogakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira

³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage.

Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite

⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty o irai.

⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty o nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitasano-take.

⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi.

⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa

⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyoto irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira.

⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi.

⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyoto inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyoto irishineventenkani, ontityoto ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyoto iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyoto ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira kare-natsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanet-site pirenti.”

⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineagakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Ishin-eventamatanakaroty Erorishi

⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

⁸ Iroero okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyompatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenorora igito.

¹¹ Impo yamakotakenoro ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenoro iniro.

¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaignake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineagavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake.

¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroero yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaignapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitani poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka

enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara no-gaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteaiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake.

²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakeroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo.

²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—jInaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—jNanti! jGara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroaty, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

³⁰ Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikename itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—jNotinkamii, gavaenaa!

³¹ Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—jTesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asaty opeganaa tampia.

³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—jArisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira
(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku.

³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineagavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi (Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikan-tageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani?

⁴ Ikantavetakari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipu-gatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’*

⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’,

⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani.

⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasano-takeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevage-taganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timat-sirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikat-savakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa ot-seraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige!

¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani.

¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevage-taganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevage-taganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku.

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage.

²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañotagaigakerora ikan-taiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoi-girira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Iroroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkav-
intsakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara.

³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranu-
itagantsiige, terira ineaiige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevage-
tanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro.

³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari
ineiganaira terira ineigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa,
yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira
terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi
kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati
kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa
irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari
agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro,

³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro.

³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoi-gunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira pore-atsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’

³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani.

⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.” Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteagakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara.

⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoka ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan’?

⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontyo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantagiri yogotagantavageigira.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)*

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantagiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari.

¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakempirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatanoiganakenari.

¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyoinkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Ir 9.22-27)*

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagake-namera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira mat-sigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakeri nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena.

²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparotyoma-gatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventagaapaakeri.

²⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan.

² Impogini inaiagakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomatata ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara.

³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso

⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemai-giri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyoma ikemaigakerira ogatyoma ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyoma.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyokañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyokañotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigematatyo tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku.

¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyokañotaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyokañotaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamanivativorokari nompiriniventagakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyokañotaveane ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyokañotaveane.’ Antari pinkañotaveane maika pisuretasanoigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa piatae parikoti’, ogaganakempatyokañotaveane. Garatyokañotaveane komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakemparora nagaveavageti.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañotaveane maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyokañotaveane piniaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani

²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroko ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigampirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroko ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigat-sirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi,

²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankit-sirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irorori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite,

⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini.

⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanyo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanankenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganimo timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometyo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero

pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira
(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñogitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaiwake anta enoku inampinaku.

¹¹ Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira?

¹³ Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigaerira apigematsaegine
(Ir 17.3)

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiairi.

¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiaerira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹ “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inke- maigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo.

²⁰ Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo

* 18:22 Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunataempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’

²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’

²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’

³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira.

³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari.

³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira.

³³ Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’

³⁴ Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigave-taka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanok-yara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’?

⁵ Impo ikantake: ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara

tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’*

⁶ Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyogari ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparootake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.

⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashi-gakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogage-tirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri: —Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha piko-gakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageterotyogatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire.

¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogak-agavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁰ Ikantutarityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-akyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipi-ganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotak-enkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsem-pokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantai-giri:

—Irovento ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogav-isaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nom-pegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegeite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pin-tentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegei pinkantaigakera tyara inkan-taigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, irit-siroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigave-takarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.

³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka añoegei ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigak-erira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya in-eigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaat-sine.

* **19:19** Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18 * **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegei pinkantaigakera tyara inkan-taigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakochoa onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite.

² Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompaigakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, neroty o itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera.

³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake koga-page tera tatoita irantumaige,

⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nom-punaigakempi’, ovasi iaigake.

⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaaty o aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini.

⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’

⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagetakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’

⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.

¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ari-ori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha arioty o ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.

¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogaty o ikenaigake ini-ashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.

¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerity o kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereagankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovasi maika.’

¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeraty o. Teraty o namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teraty o nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’

¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegei ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyaty o iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyaty o visantaiganaatsine.”

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’

¹⁹ Impo iramanankenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso.

²¹ Irorori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirini-taigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantanoigakeniroro pantsipereaaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyaniirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyoko ironampiriaegi.

²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovage-takempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineakagaigakerira piteni terira ineagavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineage. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyoko ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityoko itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake in-
eiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje
onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomi-
ani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigak-
eri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani it-
sirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyansirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira
arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori
ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashi-
igavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashi-
igavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikan-
taigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaav-
agetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo
ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara
ishigaviovageigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira
intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkage-
takero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishon-
kagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineakagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneim-agetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!”

¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetanakerira ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutaroty:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogaty okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara pini-asurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’

²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañoitakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

²⁷ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’

²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyoko noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaika iatake yagavagetakera.

³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, arioko ikañotagakari irirori yomperatakarira. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.

³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneege pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyoko yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyoko pogotumaige.

³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinke-matsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityoko kantankicha teratyoko pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempira pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiege saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakempirira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanoitakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari onti-manakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaa-terimera impagarantaigaerira irirori,

³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku.

³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira arioko ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri.

³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’

³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite.

⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkan-takanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroero ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake,

⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite.

³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera.

⁴ Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokae-maigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomi-ani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’

⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki.

⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri.

⁷ Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori.

⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: 'Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena.

⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.'

¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ "Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkave-tanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite.

¹² Ikantiri: '¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?' Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: 'Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.'

¹⁴ Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera."

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavage-tira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkemat-satasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikan-tirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: 'Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.'

¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri,

²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, añorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintaganakemparo.

²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera pinia-vantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari:

³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro

³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikan-tagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’*

* 22:32 Ek 3.6 * 22:37 Ireo 6.5

³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokyara inaiigake pariseoegi

⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira nerotyo ovashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigave-takaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasoigero.

⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero.

⁵ Ontityo ineakagantavintsaigakara, nerotyo antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamatarotyo yamatsaitakotan-taigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka iman-chaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni.

⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira.

* 22:39 Ire 19.18 * 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka.

⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imepaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari.

¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyoty irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

¹² Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyotyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkityo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyoty aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaigake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

¹⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira paiootyotyogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irerotari iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempara.

¹⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyotyogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika okyarikatyotyuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeronirorotyoty. Garatyotyopikantatigumatiro.’

¹⁷ ¡Teratyotyogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyotyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyoty ikametiti kori.

¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyotyomegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeronirorotyoty. Garatyotyopikantatigumatiro.’

¹⁹ ¡Teratyotyogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyotyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyoty ikametiti irirori.

²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira.

²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira.

²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoovenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira.

²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintsaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara.

²⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.

³⁰ Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’

³¹ Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.

³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempiri yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

³³ “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyan-impatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

³⁴ Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri

* 23:23 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itim-ageigira.

³⁵ Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage.

³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “¿Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teraty pinkogumaige.

³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa.

³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¿Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agovenkariegite!’ ”

24

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Impogini itonkoiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigovenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 * 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi.

⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavage-tanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara.

¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara.

¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuaikagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samat-sanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira,

²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini.

²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aiño kara tsompogi’, gara pikemat-saigiri.

²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomatata igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ “Iroto avisanakera tsipereagantsi
‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
intiri aikiro kashiri.
Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,
ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroto ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroto nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

³³ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroto pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁴ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagetanakempaty tekyenkara pimogereagempa viroegi.

³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garaty okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani*’

³⁸ tekyenkara irogoivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yovi-ikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka.

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.*

⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

⁴¹ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

⁴³ Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera ty-atirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani.

⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ari-ompaty irishineventasanotakempiriri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineage-takenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’,

⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara.

⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra

⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakempirira kematsatamam-pegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevage-takerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Irooegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakempirira gankitsinerira tsinane.

² Onaigake 5 terira osuretsanovageigempa.

³ Irooegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intsoatanakempara.

⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake.

⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake.

⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakempirira!’

⁷ Ogaty okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite.

* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’

⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsonpogi oten-taigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi.

¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’

¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigampiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

¹³ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pingintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

*Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki
(Ir 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani.

¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’

²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’

²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagan-takaririra pigorikite.’

²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira pat-sipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate.

²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’

26-27 Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’

28 Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.

29 Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

30 Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro

31 “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

32 Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.

33 Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.

34 Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.

35 Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira.

36 Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’

37 Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire?’

38 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara?’

39 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’

40 Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.’

41 “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa.

42 Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara.

⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’

⁴⁴ Iriroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakara, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’

⁴⁵ Irorori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’

⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

26

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

³ Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegave-tankicharira.

⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iroro ineiaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera.

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatako-taenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta.

¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gota-gantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogan-takarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaem-parora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavak-eririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku

²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ini-akotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavage-take yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaiganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.'

³² Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañogakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: "Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro."

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineai-ga-paakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake?

⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi piko-gaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsi-tashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: "Amaa, gatanika pikan-tatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro."

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineai-gapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira.

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira inkantakeririra.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:
—¿Oгаа, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari to-vaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari.

⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri.

⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara?

⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena,

⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara.

⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineagapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaakatyo piteni kantaigankitsirira

⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera.

⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite jori-ogei, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiroro naigankitsirira kara.

⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teraty noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaifiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyo ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi

⁷⁵ isurematanakarotyo Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagan-taigakerira.

² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inamp-ina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantak-enkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogip-igaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso

⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Nerotyo yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasor-intsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira poniaigan-kicharira parikotipage.

⁸ Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantan-tatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti

¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ario-tari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariege jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oege tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake.

¹³ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira.

¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, iro-rotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanet-site okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovet-sikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyo nogisanire. Iriro-rakari gimanataka.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogogaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkan-taigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanoty ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagan-taigakerine!

²⁶ Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaven-takari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori.

²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn.

³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira.

³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo

⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañogaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo ini-avakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaem-pametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri.

⁴³ Irerotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irerotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora ka-choariku vino yogaenokakovetakerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisan-tanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irerotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponi-anakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininka-matanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage,

⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetataka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yani-agematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineagavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineagavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opam-pogiaigakerira.

⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

*Yogaatanaira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino.

⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogan-taenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai.

⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato

⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri naniana.’

⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakem-pirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiri atake ya-nianai. Intagarora inkañogerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakem-para avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisenatigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotan-tunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo iroro okutagitetaanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakove-takaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora.

³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe.

⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo.

⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantai-giro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira,

⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.

⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroeroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku.

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira.

¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavaka-gaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki

¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’

¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaes Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

–Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’

¹⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagan-taigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.

²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira ito-vaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pingintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pam-pakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku.

¹⁰ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹² Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera.

¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveaka-gaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo.

²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

*Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Ir 4.31-37)*

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti.

²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yonea-gaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan.

³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsompogi. Irorotyogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani.

³¹ Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini.

³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyotsosimoroku.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegagigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyogonketapaakara irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi
(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri.

³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi.

³⁷ Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Irorotyogonketapaakara ogatyogonketapaakara paa vegasanovagetaa.

⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyogonketapaakara inkeme. Iataketyogonketapaakara ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatae Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityogonketapaakara parikotipagekunirira ineaigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari (Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otoaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira.

² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiaigaera pashini, tikaviovageigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

³ Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite.

⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

⁵ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi:

⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’?

¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Iroroty iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikon-tetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaianakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teraty noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira (Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira.

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* piritake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiriririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

* **2:14** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra.

¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Ariotyoka nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyoka kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

²² Aikiro ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshina natanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyoka paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira (Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyoka turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyoka ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyoka tatampatyoka irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyoka ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoka, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira.

² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ari-orika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

³ Kantankicha Jeso ineapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moieshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro.

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene.

⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra.

¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini.

¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku

¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsav-ageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi.

¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:
Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregesi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamatata Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,
Jeripe,
Varitorome,
Mateo,
Tomashi,
Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,
Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi.

²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneege iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Vere-sevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Neroty ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane?”

²⁴ Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai.

²⁵ Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneege ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

²⁷ “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku surar-itatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garaty yagaveimatiri inkoshiantanterira.

²⁸ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garaty ikenkiimatairo,

²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garaty imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)*

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemak-agantaigakeri.

³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri:

³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impanki-vagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irirori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyoko oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro

¹² kametiniri
‘ineaigavetakempatyoko kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyoko ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iro-roventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira?”

¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro,

¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaiigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teraty. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro.

²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatak-enkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani.

²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira.

²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inke-masanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisanta-naerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasanoitenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero.

²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatatyo otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera.

²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki.

²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki,

³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira.

³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi.

³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekan-tanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireagutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku.

² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga,

³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira.

⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine.

⁵ Ikantakani yanuiaveti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei.

⁶ Irorotyo ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari.

⁷⁻⁸ Impo irorori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikan-tana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaíta?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyó kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyó ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

¹⁴ Iroro ineiaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyo, ikemakotan-taigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineiaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyó ikyara, ogatyo ike-naigake itsarogavageiganake.

¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

¹⁷ Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkaman-taigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaim-pira itimaguigavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare.

²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari

²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempinari ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri.

²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevage-tanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyogavegaempariompatyooatirini ganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasano-takatyo noganiro.

²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

²⁹ Irorotyogatsagatakotakerira ogatyogakenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyogororogegasanovagetanaara.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyoyovegantaarorairagaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityoyavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irirori ariompatyoyoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyotsagatakotakeri.

³³ Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyotsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityogororoku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegan-taarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniirorokenaigapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyoginkematsaigiri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsataka-ena nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan.

³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara.

³⁹ Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Iroroty iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempira.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera.

⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo noga-puntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti,

* **5:41** Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage.

⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro.

⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira.

¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.”

¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

*Erorishi isuretakartaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakeri ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyoko irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyoko onkantakeri.

²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoko ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyoko, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyoko, tyampatyoko inkantakempa.

²¹ Impogini agamatakatyoko kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoko kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyoko. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyoko.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyto nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyto namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitenara nompagarantakempirora nashin-tagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Irorotyto okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igitto Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaatyto aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igitto peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyto ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki kantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyto inkantakempa inkantatigaerora

²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igitto peratoku.

²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira iki-taigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigakeritari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyto irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara.

³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera.

³³ Kantankicha irorotyto iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikan-taiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyto iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra,* ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira.

³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaiporeatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityto viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompagakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakochoa onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” * **6:34** Nm 27.17

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka,

⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka.

⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku.

⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera.

⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikae-mavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineagakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyogatakoigapaakera

⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirototyogogavairi inti Jeso.

⁵⁵ Nerotyogiatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira.

⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineagapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso.

² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra.

³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra.

⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuron-akipage isekatantaigarira.)

⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kaman-tantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovint-saigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

¹⁰ Pineaigavetakarotyo ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ *

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintagakakarira Tasorintsi”.)

¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro.

¹³ Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiri yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiri viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantagiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyo okitsitinkiri isureku?

¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.

²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira,

²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamataviantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara.

²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetsi.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyo, ineavunkanityo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo oke-makotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irirori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevetataa inkaareku Garirea.

³² Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku.

³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori.

³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan (Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniven-taigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa.

³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyo samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigak-enkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinaitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo pipake-nara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro.

⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iri-aigaera ivankoegiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimano-taku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani (Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irireroegi onti ikogaigake

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

ineaignakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyoka noneakagumaigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imon-teaiganaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan (Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakeroka yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri: —Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoka ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineaignavakerira iniavakagaiganakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan’? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo?

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakeroka nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi (Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri.

³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika,

³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira nara, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira nara, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara ikantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanyirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari

impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkono-gagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavage-tanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari.

³ Ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onku-tavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori.

⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinakaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavaka-gaigakara.

⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi.

⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika ap-atosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”

⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantanta-igakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “An-tari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankit-sine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakem-para inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari it-sirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera irat-sipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani?

¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi iki-saigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasor-intsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanoty ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika.

¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanake. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyakentatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamanivatororokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevegetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake.

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

²² Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Iroroty ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¿Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotanakeniri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimaturityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kankagakari, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¿Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake.

²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirori ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavak-enkanira,

³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantu-maigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaiaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo pairo yavisaigakeri itovaireegi.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigakeri tera intentagae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavae-nara.

⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineaiagakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire iroro-takenityo.

Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitu-matempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.

⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.

⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari.

⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinke-matsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakaigakempa.”

10

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite (Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigiri irirori, ontitari ikogaigave-taka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyoko ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’

⁷ ‘Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero.

⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’ *

⁹ Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakatari panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini.

¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi inaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomtaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitananotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavivanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ *

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasano-tanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiyavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24 * 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—jOkomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantu-taigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, jokomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantagiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaganake avotsiku itonkoaganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku.

³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira.

³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

*Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso
(Mt 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoniigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:
—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo irat-sipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantanoigakeniroro pantsipereagake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisagakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempira, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

*Jeso ineakagirira Varitimeo
(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki.

⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo iki-moenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyoko yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyoko iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakem-pira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekya irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoen-itakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamoti-akyanirira tsatakotaka, tekyaenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigiri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri iman-chakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri iman-chaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite!
¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁰ ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipam-pogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi.

¹⁴ Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’ Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera.

¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake.

²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi.

²³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’

²⁴ Nerotyó maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo.

²⁵ Antari piniaigirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyó imagisantaero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi

²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigat-sirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Irovento ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.

³³ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Irovento arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)*

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakeri aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori.

³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku.

⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakeri nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

⁸ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipat-site? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakeri maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikan-takoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)*

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, iko-gaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantai-girira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantage-takerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite,

aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira.

²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera pini-avantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ *

²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti piko-
muigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraeregi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameritari pashini.

³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpaniro-tasanotanakerira irirori.’ *

³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini.

³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogaka-gaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanoigakempara atsarogakagagara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarite. Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

* 12:26 Ek 3.6 * 12:30 Ireo 6.5 * 12:31 Ire 19.18

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

–Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’
¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika?

³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:
Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariot-santsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavak-enkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage.

³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi irovirini-igakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini.

⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki.

⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

–Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakerora Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikan-tiri:

–Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotan-taigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaaitimpikari,

⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganero matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañogakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegite irogakagantaigakerira.

¹³ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogakempa aikiro maganero timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁷ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonita-gaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishi-gaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari,

¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereage-tunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneim-agetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi
‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,
ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkena-paakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravi-saigakerityo maganiro.

²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakem-parora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora iger okyaenkara me-choshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsa-tagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimpogereaigempa viroegi.

³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetak-erira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)*

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera.

³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagite-tamanakera.

³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri.

³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiaigavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ineaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira.

² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegave-tankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iro-ro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkako-takero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyoko ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pintaigana.

⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika.

⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatako-taenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagan-taigakenerira Jeso.

¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake.

¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?”

¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakeri magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekatagakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi.

¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekatagakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ;maikaniroro iratsipereavage-take yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekatagakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

²⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi.

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovengeiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira.

³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Amaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineiga-paakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

³⁸ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi piko-gaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaignapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivo-chokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireaigavetanaka ineaigniri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri.

⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Oгаа, magaignatsivi pishigopireaignachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragaka-gantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri to-vaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.”

⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanata-paakeri ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite isero-gempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyó pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganake-nara?

⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogota-gantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsa-tagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigak-enara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritananote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro.

⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaignapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inke-mavakagaigempa.

⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

⁵⁹ Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

⁶² Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶³ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ike-maigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi,

⁶⁴ matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi

⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teraty!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Iroroty yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara

ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeventaiganakariri,

⁴ nerotyogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyo agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantainunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera.

⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira.

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineagakerira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigan-kicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’ ”

¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyogari aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovet-sikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira.

¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaven-taigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutanta-igaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

²² Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”).

²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo.

²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotanta-ganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri.

²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaiigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigak-erira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasor-intsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigak-era:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotak-erira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakem-para ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iser-aereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantake-nara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora ka-choariku vino yogaenokakovetakerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

³⁸ Irerotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponi-anakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opi-taigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso.

⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuiagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagan-takeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakariri yamanairi anta yogaagirira im-peritanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu.

⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.

² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaa-ganira.

³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani.

⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira iken-takovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira.

⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekav-ageiganaketyo, nerotyo tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneati-motake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisu-reavageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ike-naigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari.

¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kan-tankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira
(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineagakerira yanianaira.

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyo kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kan-tankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani.

¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo.

¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanyo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaganaempa.

* 16:9 Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyo kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoka kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanoigakeri magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantu-matatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri.

⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintu-matempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iri-aigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri.

¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakeri ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitari-tyo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

¹² Irerotyo ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako.

¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Joan.

¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi,

¹⁵ irishineventasanotakempitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino on-tirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro.

¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ari-orokari ikisakero Tasorintsi neroty tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku.

²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?”

³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi.

³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso.

³² Pairo iravisake inkametitanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani.

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaer-
inerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ira-
gaveakagakempi, nerotyo yoga pitomi mechtankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashin-
tarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi.

³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira
ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6
kashiri.

³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira
maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku
otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere.

⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñoví?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyo Isavere ogatyo ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkami-
matanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantan-
kicha virori pairotyo yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori
pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri.

⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!

⁴⁴ Iro-ro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka
yoanaka nomotiaku.

⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero
magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisakotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikav-
intsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari
maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16 * 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan*’

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.

⁵⁸ Oshinevetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneege pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro.

⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneege ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri,

⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi.

⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ike-naigake yogaiganake kavako,

⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakerora magatiro oka

⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira, gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigetirira

* 1:55 Jen 17.7 * 1:59 Ire 12.3

kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,
inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,
viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuagakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametite
irogiaigavakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanogikai
itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini
yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsiti-
tanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi inegintetashiigavakemparira
Gavisaakotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakem-
para maganiro matsigenkaegi.

² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyanka komutagaigankicha
intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku
ineagetakenerira magatiro.

³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani
intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotem-
para Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra.

⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineiga-
paakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty
onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotan-
takemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginoriantakari
isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentai-
giririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate.

⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineagutarityo aratinkake
isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkaman-
taigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaakoigakempiner-
ira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite.

¹² Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi.
Iroto pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaignarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi: —Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikan-taigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineiaigaketari otsatagagetanakara maga-tiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyenkara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,

²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku año paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkat-satanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasor-intsi inagutakeri,

²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasor-intsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasor-intsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakataru noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

iogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa iogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako.

³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri to-vaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagaran-taigakempa inkisaigakeri

³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Añokya iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku.

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isure-tasanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.

⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, año anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige,

⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira

⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inko-gaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira.

⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari pairo yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipi-gaigavakenerityo.

⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero.

⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyó ishineventagakari.

3

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi.

² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi.

³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpuro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri. Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri. Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagetakenkani. Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira. Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaiigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’ ”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkemat-satagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatananoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineaiigakero

ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inke-matsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagati-tyo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikan-taigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairottyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intim-imoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineake-tari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite,

²⁰ nerotyo ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageiti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite

²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.
Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.
Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.
Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.
Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.
Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.
Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.
Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.
Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.
Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.
Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.
Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.
²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.
Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.
Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.
Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.
Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.
Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.
Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.
Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.
Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.
Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.
Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.
Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.
Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.
Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.
Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.
Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.
Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.
Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera.

² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavage-tanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasano-takerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyoko kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniiitanaatyō Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyō Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniiitanaatyō Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyō inkanterā pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaignanakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

* 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14 * 4:12 Ireo 6.16

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineigaketari kameti-mataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo viki-iro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniiitanaatyō aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyō irishineventenkani.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyō tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,*

²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyō ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iro-roegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iro-ro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyō tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyō irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Irorotyō ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyō maganiro.

²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyō yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku.

³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogogaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara.

³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pimnogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iro-ro ikemavakerira ogatyō ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenaneyatyō ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri.

³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyō ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso iroveg-aerora.

³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage iroveg-aigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigairi.

⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganon-taigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—|Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai.

⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkaman-taigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi ime-gakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini mat-sigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganaker-ityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare.

³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora niganki-akona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku.

⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare

⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iri-aigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo.

⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventa-matanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagise-vageti terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima.

¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, iriroky-atari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveak-agakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teraty choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventa-paakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasananunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Jore-aku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegagamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tyompatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

²⁰ Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantaogaeirira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Irorotyó iniakerira igenankyatyó itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyó ineaigavairi,

²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyó iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

³² Ariotyó nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

* **5:27** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitanto ogantagarira kamisa.

³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera.

³⁸ Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.

³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoginkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogavisake okametiatakera.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira (Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaignakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora.

² Irorotyogineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigairi:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyogatatampatyogirogaigakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyogai, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganiantantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantankani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira (Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagepera.

⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikam-agutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira nerotyo ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyo yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai

¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi.

¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatovantaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari.

¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegagematirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakatarari pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pinkantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempaty’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira.

²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori.

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori. † 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo.

³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,[‡] aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra.

³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineagaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani.

³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañootasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretaketumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha.

³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañoivageigakara viroegi.

³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera paiotyoko inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoko inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyoko inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiri-aiganaka piteniro otseraaku?”

⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori.

⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

⁴² Kañomatakatyoko ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoivageetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatovantavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityoko pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityoko viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira.

[‡] 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

⁴⁴ Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakogetakunirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira?

⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisan-takenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagetakerora nokantakeririra.

⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyo agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatar savi okusotantakarira.

⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku.

² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake.

³ Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane.

⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori.

⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira.

⁷ Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetananaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakaty matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyoyaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha.

¹⁶ Irerotyo ineaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?”

²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempera, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee.

²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

²³ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, iro-rokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?”

²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi.

²⁶ Iroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kaman-tantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira,

²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri: 'Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.'

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igo-veenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ "Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogivi-aigakerira, ineaigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañogaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviata-gantaigaka iriroegi aikiro.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ "¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka?

³² Inti pikañogaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: 'Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pin-tiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavage-takatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.'

³³ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: 'Paio isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.'

³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira."

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku.

³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatan-tunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.

³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinakapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari.

³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: "Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira."

⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intangani ipegakotakeri 50.

⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: 'Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.' Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Noklavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantaanao ogishi.

⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.

⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari.

⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi'?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12.

² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini.

³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Ererishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogako-geigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoven-taiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro:

⁵“Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro (Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara (Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani.

¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira (Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teraty o ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoiakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.

¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatak-enkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigeta-tari omanumataa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasano-tanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasnotenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakem-pira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake.

²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavaka-gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty oontatikyatakera Garirea.

²⁷ Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatovantaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogemataty. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotan-
tanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teraty iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini

ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Iroroty ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatariki ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira.

³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra.

³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku.

³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakaty maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineavavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotan-taigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yonkeiga-paakara inakera Jeso ineavapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inamp-inaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaaty oikyara. Iroro ineavakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁶ Maganiro neavakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra.

³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera.

³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikan-takempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishinevent-aigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira.

⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankot-siku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku,

⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakari-tyo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri.

⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetan-ityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavin-tantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyogotatiri, niganki otsonkatasananakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro.

⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okarat-saiku imanchaki. Irorotyogotsagatakotakerira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakem-pira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyogoinianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyogotsagatakotakempira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogovegan-taarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo añokyara inihiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikaiganakera tsompogi.

⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyogikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyogikaav-intsanaiganakerira, ineagakerotari mataka kamasanotake.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakerogikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaana. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakem-para.

⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyogkavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigak-erira ironeagaigakempirira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsi-gaigankitsirira.

² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pit-sagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira.

⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkittitasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegagematirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki.

⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira.

⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireagakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineagaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ari-orika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañogakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro.

¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakaty maika pipakenara no-gaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro.

¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikongagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi.

²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago.

²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara.

³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavaka-gaigakara.

³¹ Ikovoreaigamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake irat-sipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku.

³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:
—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante.

³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira.

³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:
—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakera irirori.

³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakui-materi ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri.

⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi!
¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipat-siku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ –Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumageri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku

⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

–Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

–Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

–Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

–Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineagaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineagakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

–Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaiganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

–Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

–Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo onttime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itsitsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañogakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereaka-gaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha.

⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’

⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi.

⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogako-geigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi.

⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera:

¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaaroty kipsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’

¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonaty inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku (Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi: –Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

–Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.

¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi.

²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi (Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevegetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovage-tanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.*’

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataro pogotakero.”, nerotyoko ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanogakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineai gi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri.

³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake.

³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo.

³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakari-tyo.

³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira.

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18 * 10:28 Ire 18.5

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’

³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyoko pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku.

³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyoko antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaroko magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityoko omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutarotyoko Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityoko patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piangote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaema-paake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan,

⁶ ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyoko tatampa nom-pavakeri.’

⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shi-takotaanatariko, magaigananatariko maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’

⁸ Garatyoko ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeriko intinaanaketyoko imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityoko impashitakempi kametiko ganiriko atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogako-geigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakem-paroty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakem-pirora.

¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pim-peri?

¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?

¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kame-tiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganero neviigakerineririra.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanata-gakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganero.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Vere-sevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineaigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpaty iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavaka-gaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavaka-gaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Vere-sevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pito-vaireegi yoneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotan-tunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kama-garinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka vi-roegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyo ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira.

²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveaker-ityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganero terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osari-gagitetapaakera yanuivaagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavaagetakempam-
era, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nom-
pigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’

²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira
onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara.

²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo
itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairoty
yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane ten-
taigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—iPairoty oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi
isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo
kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi,
pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantan-
kicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini
onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigak-
eriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri
Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri
irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiri terira inke-
matsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairoty avisaigakempi vi-
roegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavaagetakatyo samani kara onkemisan-
takerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavage-
takeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake
pairoty yavisagakempi viroegi, maganerotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi
ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira
onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yav-
isavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo in-
tatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigak-
eniri maganiri pitaigankitsirira kara.

³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero
magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasan-
otanake tera ironativatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha
yogari terira isuretakotasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira,

* 11:29 Jon 1-3 * 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuivagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagiteterimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka.

³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pi-maigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora.

³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganira pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakogakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakera.

³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro?

⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyto tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyto, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyto naroege aikiro.

* **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani.

⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, neroty o ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkit-satimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovet-sikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

⁵¹ Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averi.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagan-taganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanoty inki-saigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogai-gunkanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometyo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante

⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamam-pegaigaka kogapage.

² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantai-girira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro.

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure.

⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake.

⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri.

⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti. Irirotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inagira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’,

¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’

¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti

ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’

¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyo shintagetaemparone.’

²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiri yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Mt 6.25-34)*

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.

²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁶ Irovento tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira.

³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, añañotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakerineririra.

³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira.

³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyopimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyopimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineigaapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka.

³⁹ Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira.

⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiri pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govaagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineigaerira maganiri irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompaty irishineventasanotanakempariri

⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsitanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriansi govetacharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!

⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara nerotyto novankinavagetaketyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake.

⁵¹ ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyto iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakaigaiganakempara.

⁵² Nerotyto maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyto inkisavakaigaigakempara.

⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake.

⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake.

⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa, kantankicha teratyto pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kameti-tankitsi?

⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iraganutempi irashitakotakempira.

⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyto yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyo iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyo ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyo.

³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povet-sikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimpogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkunirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo.

⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimpogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

⁷ Iperamatanakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’

⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi

⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’ ”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavage-tanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara.

¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyo pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaem-paro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi?”

²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira.

²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetan-kichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira.

²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’

²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti.

²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira

* **13:21** Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponi-ageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponi-ageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo ponai-gankichane katonko.

³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisai-gunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geke, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovai-ge kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’

³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineai-giro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineigakerira tyarika inkantakempa.

² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari.

³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera.

⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigiri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantaigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kae-
maigakempirira,

⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiv-
entanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivativirira onai terira om-
pirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari
kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira inea-
paakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo
inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kae-
makempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogi-
pashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkav-
intsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi pi-
amigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shin-
tavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impu-
gaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari
intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige.

¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi,
kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigak-
erira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra
(Mt 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera inia-
matanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini
irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigak-
eri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara.

¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironam-
piria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake:
‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora
noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari
noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’

²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo
irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavage-
tanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa
intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige
iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka na-
gaigakitiri, kantankicha tekya intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’

²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinke-nanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiri timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku.

²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’”

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri:

²⁶ “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara impegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati impegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro?

²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakempari kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero.

³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempansiroroty.

³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineagakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira.

³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera?

³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaññoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira.

² Impo ineagavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geke, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁴ “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira?

⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’

⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishin-eventavagetakenkanyo kara anta enoku avisakerotyó ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira?

⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’

¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyó kara ineagira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni.

¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteni magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage.

¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyó noganiro.

¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyó sekatsi apagiteanakarotyó kara, tyampatyó iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane.

¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite.

¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokatyó iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira.

¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyó ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyó kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanogero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane.

¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityó notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora.

¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’

²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevetagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyó ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityó kara ishiganakatyó itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityó yasaraanatavakarira.

²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityó

notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakero. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’

²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira.

²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!,

²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera.

²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyo oitara kara?’

²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyanirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’

²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera.

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatemp, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparata-gantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniro toro keitasanotankitsirira.’

³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashin-tagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro.

³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira.

² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikan-tanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’

⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pake-nanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikae-mavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’

⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’

⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri no-vaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo

ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora.

¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake?

¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanyora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenagake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitanotaro.

Ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetankenkira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori oga-metirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsi-moroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekatara shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi in-akera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavage-tacharira irirori ikitataagani,

²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Av-eran itentakari Irasaro.

²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetenakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempa niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, nat-sipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’

²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparoty pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yat-sipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi.

²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañogaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Irovento maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa.

²⁸ Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavaigakera.’

²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kaman-tantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’

³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’

³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera ka-mankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!

² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitu-matempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

³ ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisan-takotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.

⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyó kara okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisan-takotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyó yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyó oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivage-tira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyó.

⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovage-takenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempara viro.’

⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyó noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyó pikantiri.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyó pogiaigoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantake-narira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea.

¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari in-aigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoñiigempari onti inagake antakona,

¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyó:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyó, impo tekyenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yovegaiganaka.

¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso

¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

* **17:4** Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.” * **17:14** Ire 14.1-22

¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyو povegan-taarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra (Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititananakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatarari ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyو ipoki.

²³ Pashinikyatyو kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta in-ake anta’, kantankicha garatyو piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyو pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyو ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyو ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁵ Kantankicha oketyو iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* ariotyو onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori.

²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyو ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa.

²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityو kara, teratyو intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Ariotyو onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake.

³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyو ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyو ipigapanaata ivankoku.

³² Sureigaemparoratyو itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irirori.

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimate.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutaigapapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti:

² “Itimate paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate.

³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkaty oatahitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori.

⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: “Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa,

⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira.

⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niagiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekyo,

⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetan-kicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane.

¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘iViro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’

¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivage-takempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokyo terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomin-taigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasano-tatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-akyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—iOkomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakem-parorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantanasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsi-nanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite

³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempira magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira.

³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempira kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inke-maigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakari-tari.

Jeso ineakagirira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—jIroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Iroroty o ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—jPairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira.

⁴ Ishigamatanaketyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri.

⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañoavagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

¹⁰ Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigan-kicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotaqakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo,

¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi.

¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimanta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigari ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

* **19:8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

15 “Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaiigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage.

16 Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inave-taka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’

17 Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompe-gakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’

18 Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’

19 Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

20 “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. No-ponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi,

21 nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataro koriki koga-page tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’

22-23 Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pim-pakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, na-gashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’

24 Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’

25 Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’

26 Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotan-kicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

27 Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igov-eenkariege maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

28 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi.

29 Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitako-takarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

30 –Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamo-tiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyanaka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

31 Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigak-eri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

32 Impo iaigake ineaiigapaakeri tsatakotaka.

33 Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

34 Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

35 Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinaitaigakeri.

36 Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitanta-igavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira.

³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanoty gi-aiganakeririra ishinevageiganakaty kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneim-agetenkani.

³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agov-
eenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatarit itigankakeri
Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo
kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaiga-
matanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti:

⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkan-
taigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo
pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera.

⁴³ Aganakempitari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari ki-
saigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira

⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogi-
mamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira
ontaikavagetanakempatyo savi, agavetakatarit ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira
irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri piman-
tavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi
iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipi-
mantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi.
Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka
ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishin-
eventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira mag-
aniro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi
saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaiga-
paakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaem-
parira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi in-tirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inka-mantantavagetakera.”

⁷ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankak-ena.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)*

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotan-take ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro pa-tuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigak-enerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta.

¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ine-igaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri it-igankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani.

¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

¹² Impo itigankutaatyo aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itim-porokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutaty shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkat-saigake.’

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaiga-matanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite?

¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyaty inkaemaigae impugaka-gaigerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tataty okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?: ‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasor-intsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maga-niro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso

ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineigakerira tyarikara inkantero impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira.

²¹ Irerotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, nerotyogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineigakeritari yogovageiti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga.

²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatika irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo.

³² Impo okamamatityo irorori.

³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantu-mataagani ojimentaigaempara.

³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakatarari ipegaigakeri itomiegi.

³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irerotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.

³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineagakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigovenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika?

⁴² Irerotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irerotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempinari. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite (Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyaganta-ganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite.

² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki.

³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti oga-puntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi (Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkameti-vageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametiropagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametiropagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo ini-anake Jeso ikanti:

⁶—Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi (Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakem-paro?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri.

⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyoga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyoga kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyoga sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityoga tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyoga mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyoga kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyoga kara ogoveenkarepagetyoga onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityoga inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitan-taigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineigakempira pikematsaigakenara.

¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatako-vageigakena naro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’

¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage.

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigampirira, pirementegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi.

¹⁷ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.

²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera.

²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani.

²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitaigaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika!

²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiigankichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’ Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini.

²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkena-paakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato

³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae.

³¹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara noka-mantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsa-tagagetanakempatyo tekyakenkara pimogereagempa viroegi.

³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi.

³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige.

³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira pini-aigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripoka-paakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,*

² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ariompaty isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote.

⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira.

⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatankatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki.

⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa.

⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniате, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi.

¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’

¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikaigetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineagapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyо oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera,

¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyо novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyо noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena.

²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyо ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyо gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyо iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsaantatsirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoi giro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi.

²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imepegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegite,

³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatanoigakena,

³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikemat-satakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyansirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoto ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyansirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoto imanachaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa,

³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

*Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira.

⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara.

⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

*Yaganunkanira Jeso**(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira.

⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineigavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi,

⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiagi saseroro-teegi intiegiri itinkamiagi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiagi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyopipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii?

⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyopikañotantaigakarorira maika.

*Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.

⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyo aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyo aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaaroty ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.”

⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavage-taketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapa-saigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika.

⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira.

⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniagi viroegi.

⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatæ Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Neroty maganirosanoty ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsitita-panutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyoko ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyoko iriniimate.

¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku.

¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyoko yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera.

¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanoty ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera.

²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaty irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro.

²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Neroty Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira.

²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi.

²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’

³⁰ Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakeroty otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakeroty aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagan-taigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁴ Iroroty ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotan-taigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.

³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagan-taitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika!

⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake,

⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyoka okenake osaraamatanaketyoka nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Apar, gavaero nosure!

Iroko ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inken-takotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyoka kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyoka ton ton ton,

⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoko ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori.

⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakariri mechomagori kamisa ovet-sikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopire-antaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini.

⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiagankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikan-tunkani yoginoriinkanira.

⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasanka-patsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsata-gaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetaanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira.

² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka.

³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.

⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyoko onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamatata matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porererere.

⁵ Ogatyoko okenaigake otsarogasanogiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai?

⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaana yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikan-taigakempirira aiñokeyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaarotyoko ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera.

⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaat-sirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi.

¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoko inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage.

¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyoko yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganana pankotsiku yogavagetaketyoko kavako.

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero.

¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikan-tunkani yogunkanira.

¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera.

¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoi-giri inti Jeso.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyoko pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinke-makotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveav-agetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsi-genkaegi.

²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.

²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake oma-vatanaka ikamakera.

²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira,

²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyoko okamantaigapaak-enara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai.

²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyoko pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyoko pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!

²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraereegi oketyoko iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moisheshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.

²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyoko iatanakeri,

²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapini-tanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.

³¹ Iroro ineigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka.

³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantagiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineagiri irirori kasuvarerini.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantagiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotankanira.

⁴¹ Kantankicha ineigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantagiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantagiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri

⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikantagiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakanara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevanku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

⁴⁶ ikantagiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotankanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini irat-sipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira.

⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira.

⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku.

⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara.

⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyenka tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi.

² Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara.

³ Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.*

⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan.

⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira,

⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirotyo vamparoaigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri.

¹¹ Ario ikañogaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari.

¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakeri itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyoko ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai.

¹⁷ Pairani Moisheshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasano-taririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashiki-iganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegi?

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari isirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakem-pari pokankitsinerira imegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoiigakempirira terira pogoigeri,

²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Veta-nia onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira!

³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’

³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi.

³⁶ Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Iroroty o ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

* **1:21** Ireo 18.15

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineagakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri.

⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.

⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneagakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneagakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatemala.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisage-takero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso.

² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi.

³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

* **1:42** Sepashi: **Cefas**, arameoku onti okantagani **Kephas**. Perero: **Pedro**, guriegoku onti okantagani **Petros**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa noko-tagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanogakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatarora nia patiropage omonkarataro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku.

⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintege-takerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarianorira vino, impo yaravaoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarianorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneim-agetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)*

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineigapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.”

¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

* 2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake **de cincuenta a setenta litros.** * 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha.

²² Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁵ Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi.

² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaaty aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka?

¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroegi onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoi-girira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena.

¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timage-tatsirira anta. Panirosanotyone asanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moisheshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini,

¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyone itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake.

¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri.

¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyone ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite.

²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inku-tagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoi-gunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera.

²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira,

²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani.

²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira.

²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Pisatyone pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira.

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevage-takatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira.

³⁰ Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Ponankicharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari ponankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari ponankicharira enoku

³² onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani.

³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa.

³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsananotakari Isure.

³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁶ Tyanirika kematsakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan.

² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi.

³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku.

⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoen-itakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.*

⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri.

⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

¹⁰ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara?

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

¹² ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.

¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Virorakarityo kamantantatsirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku.

²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.

²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irorotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenagapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineagapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaataririra nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty ineagavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake.

³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsata-gaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara.

³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’

³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.”

⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineiaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.

⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ike-masanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori.

⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanogake arisanoniroro inti gavisaakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku,

⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira.

⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishin-eventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineiaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi.

⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Jore-aku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai.

⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasrointsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra.

⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoege Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake.

³ Irerotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatankempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakaty oga, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka.

⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa.

⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogemataty oga, ogaty ogaavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa gi-aatakenane. Nopankinnavetaka naro tsikyata teraty oga nagevee, pashinikyaty oga visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Ireroty oga ikantakerira ogaty oga ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irerotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teraty oga irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai.

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovagetaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakaty oga ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroraty oga vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineagakerira yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineagakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naro.

²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenaty, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako.

²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakiniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera.

²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tek-yara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera.

²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae.

²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irrokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopyokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’

³² Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasantake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa.

³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara.

³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetan-kicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi.

³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan.

³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka.

³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyó Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana.

⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi.

⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatara iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori.

⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyó pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moisheshi paventasanoigarira.

⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moisheshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake.

⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta.

⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa.

⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero.

⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyó, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ –Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

–Atsi kantaigeri maganiri impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiri. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi.

¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiri pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake.

¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

–Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

¹⁴ Iroro ineigakera maganiri yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

–Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igov-eenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku

¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke.

¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara.

¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara.

²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

–Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiri patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroitari onakera ikenantaiganaarira.

²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami,

²⁴ neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakera ineigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

–Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nageveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaignakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara.

²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretako-tasanoigakemparoty aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaignakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yageveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora

³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan gariantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai.

³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena.

³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri.

³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira.

³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Iroroty ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

⁴² Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika.

⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogota-gaigakeri maganiro.’ Nerotyó tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyó naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyó naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku.

⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁴⁸ Nantitari pan gariantatsirira.

⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakarotyó manaa kantankicha ineairototyó igamane.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyó ineimatairo igamane.

⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompagakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyó pikantakani pitimaigi.

⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparó noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigave-tankicharira.

⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miret-sisanorira.

⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparó noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari.

⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, nerotyó ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari giana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri.

⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparó manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi gariantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityó akematsatumaigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaiakerira ikantaigutarityó:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira?

⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku?

⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyó agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira.

⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine.

⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri.

⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigiri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara.

² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitan-tavageigarira,

³ yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneim-agetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta.

⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piaten-ityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañogakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigiri nerotyogari ikantanta-igakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira.

⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite.

⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyogari noati, tekyatanika agempa noantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakeri-tyo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari.

¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara.

¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera: —¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Irini-ane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira.

¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro.

¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moiseshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

²² Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.*

²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

²⁴ Gara pigenaneyka pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira?

²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenka-matanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyogiti tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi.

²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkaman-takemparira.

³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira.

³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera vi-roegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyoga gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimi-moigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogogaigakerira iriroegi aikiro.

³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro’?

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretanksi inevitakenatyoga naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatake-nane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigaker-ineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentanta-kera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira im-pegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyoga inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyoga tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa koga-page inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavak-eri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira?

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri.

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemai-giri iriniakera kameti agotasanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri ot-sirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoeigiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi,

² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaigai yapatoven-taiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira.

³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara

⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari.

⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okantake maganero tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineagakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetan-taigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganero. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane.

¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53-8.11.

* **8:5** Ire 20.10

—Ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa.

¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashititempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’

¹⁸ Ariotyoko nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iririoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyoko aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakerira irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko.

²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

²⁵ Iririoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena.

²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa.

²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irerotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: “Irirororo tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi.

³² Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora.

³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiri parikoti.

³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage.

³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikoigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika.

³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena.

⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, iriroritari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, iriroritari oponianta tsoegagantsi.

⁴⁵ Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa.

⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira.

⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyo Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatenana kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara.

⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira.

⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo.

⁵³ ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira.

⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena.

⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishine-tasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyakara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaihanake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mechatankitsi.

² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechatakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi.

⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae.

⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee

⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake.

⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetiira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyó.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi.

¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁵ nerotyó ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iroso tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

¹⁷ Nerotyoko ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iroso tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyoko inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyoko ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iroso yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Irosoegi ikantaigiri:

—Iriroriro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyoko inkamantaigakempi.

²² Irosoegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igovenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ariko piko-gaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogegiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moisesi.

²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moisesi, kantankicha yogari yoga pini-akotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyoko, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³¹ Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigegiri kañovageigacharira iniagirira. Intaganityoko ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori.

³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate.

³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroege? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaganakeniri terira ineagavetempa, irirokya neagavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroege?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiro, kantankicha maika pikan-taigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti.

² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra.

³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage.

⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira.

⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanoigiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha.

⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira.

⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

¹¹ Nanti shintasanoigaririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo.

¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti.

¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi ineaigna,

¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate.

¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasantantantarira Apa.

¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenige inke-mavakagaigaempa.

²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori.

²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigna tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate.

²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari.

²⁹ Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiri. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri.

³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaaty o aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi’?

³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶ Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikan-taigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana.

³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, neroty o garika pikematsaigavetana nokan-taigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenaty pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokan-takani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaaty aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara.

⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake.

² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo os-evonkitiantaari ogishi.

³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote.

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasanotakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro,

⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyo iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera.

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impi-tankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketari.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty o imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake.

¹⁵ Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkemat-saigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira.

¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero.

¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira ir-ogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri.

²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku.

²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iraniana piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo.

²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara in-eimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-pegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta.

³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineaigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineaivakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavage-tanakatyo kara.

³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka.

³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineaigakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishitanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inke-maigakeniri maganiri yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiri kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineaigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi.

⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiri itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagentenkani.

⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi.

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi.

⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira.

⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsati-movageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi.

⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa

⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara.

² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri.

³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini.

⁸Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara.

¹⁰Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro,

¹¹ineigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inke-matsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹²Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake.

¹³Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵“Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

¹⁶Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitave-tunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro,

¹⁸neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso.

¹⁹Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineigakerira Jeso

²⁰Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa.

²¹Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²²Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku.

²⁴Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogaty ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki.

²⁵Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira

irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishin-eventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevage-takempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake.

²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineven-taigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi.

³¹ Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira.

³² Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsata-gaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³ Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagak-enkanira.

³⁴ Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagetakoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutageteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake.

³⁶ Narotari kutagetetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

³⁸ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantat-sirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹ Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰ “Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaignae, aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi. Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki, aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku, ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹ Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti neroty ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴² Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

⁴³ Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero iko-gaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatkena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁶ Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanarira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garaty naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane.

⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

⁵⁰ Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavu-atakaro itsakiku.

⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡jiroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakerono nogito irorori!

¹⁰Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatarisaankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigave-takavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine.

¹²Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?

¹³Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’
Pikantasanoigakeniroro.

¹⁴Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaampirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa.

¹⁵Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika.

¹⁶Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra.

¹⁷Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸“Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nonpegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’

¹⁹Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi.

²⁰Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²²Ogatyo ikenaigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake.

²³Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara.

²⁴Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake.

²⁵Impo irorori yaiñonitanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyogoye tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganirira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pairoyavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro pairoyavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri.

³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro.

³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyopinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara.

³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro.

² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini.

³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku.

⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti gani-antatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa?

¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Mag-atiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikaigetirira irirottyo vetsikagetakero.

¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku.

¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori.

¹⁴ Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi.

¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineageri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, arirotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo.

¹⁹ Gara samani ineaiigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigae-natyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkan-takanityo pintimaigake.

²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanogakempi.

²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagirotano kantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira.

²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparotano kantagaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatirotano maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi.

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempirira irimutakoigakempirira, ineagakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatirotano, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañogakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañogempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi.

²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanogakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena.

²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena,

³¹ kantankicha ariotyotano onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganirotano naro notasanotarira Apa, aikiro notsatagagetirotano magatirotano ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomatakata samaitakotirorira.

² Irirori yovatutsagetakerotano kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparotano okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakerotano kameti ontimasantakeniri.

³ Maika viroegi matakatano saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitarira saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira.

⁴ Pinkantakanirira pintentasanogakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityotano nontentasanogakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikarotano ot-siti garatyotano otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakemparotano ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañogaka viroegi garika pitentasanogana garatyotano pagaveimaigi tsikyata pinti-maigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakanitano notentasanotarira irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetirotano ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata.

⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparotano otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganirira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanirira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanogakena, aikiro garika pimagisantai-girotano nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityotano tatarika oita pineviigakeri.

⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira.

⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi.

¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira.

¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara.

¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite.

¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriansi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempirotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa.

¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi.

¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineigavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake.

¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi.

²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriansi tera irav- isumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira.

²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’

²³ Maganerotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa.

²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanyo, ineigavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa.

²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagan- taigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena.

²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

² Inkantaviigakempiroitari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena.

⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatae enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara plate?’

⁶ Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira.

⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki.

⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena.

¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana.

¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatarikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika.

¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini.

¹⁴ Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageiti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa arioty nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Niroroty tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika?

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkis sureavageiganakempa pira-gaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkis sureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa.

²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi.

²² Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkis sureavageigavetakatyo kantankicha naro nonpigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkis sureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaiigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo.

²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekya tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri.

²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone,

²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku.

²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ar-iokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro neroty tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi?

³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa.

³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaventaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakempiririra maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi.

² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro mat-sigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara.

³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera.

⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañotagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyakara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanogakempirira, impo pikantake nashintaigakempirira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane.

⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena,

⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena.

⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaige terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakempirira, virotari shintaigari.

¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

¹² Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempirira iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevage-takara.

¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti iki-saiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige.

¹⁵ Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini.

¹⁶ Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige ariotyoko ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyoko inkañoigempari.

¹⁷ Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsatanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro.

¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige.

¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyoko nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro piko-

gagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane.

²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoiigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena.

²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoiigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

²³ Naro notentasanoiigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoiigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

²⁴ “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineaiigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyaenkara ontimumagete kipatsi.

²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoiigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena.

²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoiigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imon-teaiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara.

² Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi.

³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantagiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaiigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake.

⁷ Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutari-tyo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira.

¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira.

¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyo iroro yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori,

¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi.

¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyo imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti.

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.

²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinankitsirira kara iroro ikemakera ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokya Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikanturityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo iroroty ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponi-akaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiaige tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa.

²⁹ Neroty Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatokoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira.

³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira.

² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori

³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo.

⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri.

⁹ Ikiitanaatyó aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pioniakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyó iriniimate.

¹⁰ Nerotyó Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyó yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakon-aiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaan-tapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu.

¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikan-taigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okanta-ganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.)

¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkako-tunkani irampateku.

¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku.

²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoeni-takara apatotakara pankotsi.

²¹ Nerotyo yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkan-takera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera iken-takoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyo oamagotake,

²⁴ nerotyo ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okan-tira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira

kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena.

²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera.

³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, neroty o ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inka-maige inkentakoreaigaenkanira.

³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene.

³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigari.

³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogaty okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omananaka nia irorori.

³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero neroty nogotake tera namatagempa katinkaty nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi.

³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garaty otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.”

³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanarira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi.

³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro.

⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakeri tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi.

⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaenka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantave-tunkanirira paa gagaka.

² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso.

⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyo iketyo gonketankicha.

⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatantave-tunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie.

⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara.

⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti.

⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana.

¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi.

¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara.

¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Irerotyo okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso.

¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutaritoyo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

16 Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoege okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

17 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatasanogiri.’

18 Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

19 Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

20 Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami.

21 Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

22 Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

23 Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

24 Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

25 Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaraty. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

26 Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

27 Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

28 Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineaka-gaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku.

³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti It-omi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro not-sirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika:

² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanin-tacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi.

³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige.

⁴ Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso.

⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima.

⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Iroroty ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn.

⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ar-iorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshi-atakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiri in-ake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari.

¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantu-materine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami.

¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Irovento pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Irovento pimentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagan-tiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Irovento pimpaigaerira iseka novishate.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pin-inti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkanakanira pinkematsataka!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagan-takempine?”

²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRTIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira

²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneege yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkit-saiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira.

⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora.

⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae.

¹⁰ Impo aiñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineagutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake

¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero.

¹³ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ari-otari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago.

¹⁴ Maganiri iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsina-neegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaiwake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti:

¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoto iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso.

¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañogavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipai-igakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.)

²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti: ‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹⁻²² “Maikari maika aiñogegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi.

²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari mag-aniro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi

²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakem-parora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaiwake magan-iro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku.

² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyoto opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku.

³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañomataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaak-eri paniropage iriroegi

⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario inaiwake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi.

* **1:26** Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

6 Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi.

7 Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi?

8 ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi

9 aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku,

10 Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku.

11 Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniaigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

12 Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

13 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

14 Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkaman-taigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.

15 Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri.

16 Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

17 ‘Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariage-takarira pairani

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

18 Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira

iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

19 Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagematerotyto nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamiskantavage-tanake.

20 Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

21 Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:

Notinkami, gavisakotena.’

²² “Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyogagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

‘Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,
omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevetantakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.’

²⁹ “Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka.

³⁰ Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkarijegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.’

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi, nerotyogamakantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei.

³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyogamagatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika.

³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyo iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁶ “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegei Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira.

³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanoty intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakempirira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000.

⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka.

⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa.

⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi.

² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri.

³ Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoniigapaakara yakontsaanake inevigavakerira igorikite.

⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakarainei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, neroty maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku.

⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitavitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!”

⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro

¹⁰ ogatyo ikenagake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitasirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka.

¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi teniroroty pinkogaige.

¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pinkogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira.

¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira.

¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige.

¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera.

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineaigakempira.

²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

²² Ikantaketari Moieshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinera tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempipinkematsaigakerira.

²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’*

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15 * 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakeru kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaianakero impogiiganankitsirira.

²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.*

²⁶ Iroero yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

² Ikisaigapaakeri ineigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañogakerira Jeso yanianaira.

³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi.

⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Iroventi pikogakotagantavintsaiakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite

¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañogakari
‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetempo mapu pairorira okametitake,
kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro
ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’
Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

* 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

¹³ Antari ineigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso.

¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ¡tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi!

¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora?

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineigaketari yoganuitakerira terira iranuite.

²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira.

²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?’

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte.

²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane.

³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotutaiganaari-tyo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teraty intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiri kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiri.

³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikaman-takoiganakeri yanianaira.

³⁴ Maganiri tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri

³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiri kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogako-vageigankichanerira.

³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”).

³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iriti-gankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite

² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pa-matavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite?

⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipiman-takerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogegiri pikañogake maika, teratyo intityo pikañogake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogaty okenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiri kemakoigak-eririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetu-matenika ikamakera ojime.

⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisano ipakenari pijime maganiri koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiri.

⁹ Ikantutaroty:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpiro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigaveta-paaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime.

¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogav-ageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotanta-iganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yap-atoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatak-era okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineven-taigakari.

¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsina-neegi.

¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsi-gaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigak-erira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri.

¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yove-gaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineven-tasanoiganunkani.

¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasor-intsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri:

²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigak-erira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.”

²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyaara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku.

²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa

²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi in-tiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketoyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiño yogotagan-tavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, it-sarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira.

²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani.

³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi.

³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakaty irogakagantaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretako-tasanoigakemparo.

³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakariri tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa.

³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra.

³⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa.

³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikan-taigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineigaketari inti yatsipereaven-taigake Jeso,

⁴² nerotyō teratyō irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.

² Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:
—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi.

³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera.

⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkit-savageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanotyō ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:
—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsagirorira iriroegi.

⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:
—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira.

⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyō kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyō saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini poniaigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkit-savagetakera irorokyatyō ikantaigiri irorokyatyō ikantaigiri,

¹⁰ kantankicha teratyō iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyō, imaigamatanakatyō itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineai giro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkaman-taigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’*

⁴ Iroko ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatak-era Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatempo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’* Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyakenka intomintumatempa,

⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperagakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsav-ageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.

⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’*

⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroko aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiroro aroegi.*

⁹ “Paniroro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipi-mantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereak-agunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*

¹⁰ nerotyto ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantan-takaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegaka-gakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiroro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiroro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*

* 7:3 Jen 12.1 * 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * 7:8 Jen 17.9-14 * 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 * 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 * 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46 * 7:10 Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11 Jen 41.53-57

12 Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

13 Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.

14 Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.*

15 Neroty iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira

16 yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

17 “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.

18 Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose.

19 Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakari-tyo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechatankitsi kameti inkamaigak-eniri ganigera itovaigai.*

20 Kantankicha impogini imechatake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.*

21 Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*

22 Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogov-agetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

23 “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineigaerira itovaireegi.

24 Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.

25 Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamen-taigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.

26 Impo okutagitetanaira ineagiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogave-taka irogametiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’

27 Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kan-takempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’

28 ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogak-erira chapi?’

29 Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

30 “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake.

31 Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineasano-takeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti:

32 ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teraty irogumate kavako.

* 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka.

³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereav-ageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.*

³⁵ “Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kankakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi impegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku.

³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneim-agetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneim-agetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.*

³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimi-moigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’*

³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ “Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku,

⁴⁰ ikantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’

⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsikaigakeri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.*

⁴² Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,
¿matsi naro povetsaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?’

⁴³ ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,
neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.
Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi
pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparririra pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

⁴⁴ “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.*

* 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 * 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17

* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 * 7:44 Ek 25-27

⁴⁵ Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashiki-iganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi.

⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovet-sikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovet-sikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.*

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañoigakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañoigamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.

⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri.

⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moiseshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroero ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera.

⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaaty Ishitivano

⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira

⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanachiki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineigaenerira.

⁵⁹ Iroero ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.”

⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri iki-saigakenara.”

Iroero ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

* 7:45 Jos 3.14-17 * 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevagetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso.

3 Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

4 Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

5 Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6 Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineagakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani.

7 Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikon-tegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegageigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

8 Nerotyo ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

9 Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro.

10 Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

11 Ikemisantasanoigiririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako.

12 Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti impagakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi.

13 Impo imamatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

14 Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira.

15 Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi,

16 tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

17 Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

18 Iroro ineavakera Sumo

¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventan-takemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi!

²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasan-otempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi.

²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Piniaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpiro.

²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiven-tashivagetakempitari kañoivagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niavantaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogav-isaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigave-takarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikaman-taiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakaera onampina igoveenkarietegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagitetapaak-era, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.”

²⁷ Ikavirimatanketyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkarietegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sanke-vanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

³⁰ Itsatimatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniako-take pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasano-takeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

³⁶ Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaignapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira.

³⁹ Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka.

⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovegetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsataka Saoro (Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, nerotyto iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi

² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko kat-siketoyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori.

⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaignaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaigne.

⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireavetanaka tenige ineae. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku.

⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera ineae, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani.

¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniri kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro ponian-kicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena.

¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovegetiritari ikisantanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkarijegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene.

¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikan-tiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intima-surentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara.

¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagi-moiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jori-oege ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

²¹ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaemparira.

²³ Impogini otoaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera.

²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani.

²⁵ Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate.

²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneege Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsa-tantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsa-takovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren.

²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera.

³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineagakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku.

³³ Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini.

³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Iroroty ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty.

³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineagavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyo okavintsaantavageti okavintsaigaigirira kogakoigankicharira.

³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku.

³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi.

³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—jTavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsatakerora yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanoty timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami.

⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100.

² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi.

† 9:36 Tavita **Tabita**: arameoku onti **Tabitha**. Irorokashi **Dorcias**: guriegoeku onti **Dorkas**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera **gacela**.

³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!”

⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyia omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku.

¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku.

¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.”

¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku.

¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku

¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira.

²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tiganakakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventagari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku.

²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero.

²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineaiigapaakeri patovageigamataka,

²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkianvankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika.

²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneati-motakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki.

³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¿Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaiigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa,

³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka.

³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashiki-iganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Naroege noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiari Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara.

⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroege ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroe gitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyaara iniavage ti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivage ti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneege Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake.

² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi

³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku.

⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantatsirira.’

⁹ Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’

¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akyo opiganaa opegaenkavage-tanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara.

¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio.

¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

¹⁵ “Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara.

¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyoo ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’

¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyoo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaignanakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyoo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyoo ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaignairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri.

²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso.

²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira.

²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaignapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevagetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyoo yapakuimaigiro.

²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyoo ikametiti. Itinkamitanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro paio ikematsatanoti, nerotyoo ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro

²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunikaniri ikantaiganunikanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku.

²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyopegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagetanunkani ikantakerira.

²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake.

³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunikanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira.

² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan.

³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira

⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku.

⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira.

⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisaniavetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro.

¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Iroroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara.

¹⁴ Iroroty o kemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematanakaty o, kantankicha teraty ashireakoteri, akyatyo opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi.

¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty o.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Irore yashireaigavetakarora ineagutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineai gaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teraty maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametaigaerira.

²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventanira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake.

²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojoo teraty iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumage-taketyo: “Teraty naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Irore ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakaganta-paakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovage-tanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manaa (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.)

² Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake ini-aigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakaro Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irorori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso onti yonaventaigavetavakari nerotyo yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri.

⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —|Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiri vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami?

¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inae, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine.

¹² Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganana iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiraku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake.

¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisan-taigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyó pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.*

¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.*

²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakeri kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*

²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakeri igoveenkariégite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.*

²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetirotari nokogagetirira.’*

²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso poku-tatsirira.

²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara.

²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera.

* **13:17** Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * **13:18** Nm 14.34 * **13:19** Ireo 7.1 * **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * **13:21** 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanogakero otsirinkakotunkanirira.

²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira.

²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira,

³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi.

³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jerosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irerotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira
inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara.

³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani.

⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira,
gavageiganake kavako, pimogereagakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero
impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaavageiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira iki-saigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo ini-aiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

⁴⁹ Ariompatyo otivarokakovaiganakeri Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaaigake ikisashiiganakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti ironiri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku.

⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi.

² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyo itsititanta-iganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira.

³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkit-satakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigempa. Ikono-gagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso.

⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi is-ariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira.

⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia,
⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mechtankitsi.

⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira.

¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera.

¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera.

¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoen-itakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage,

¹⁷ kantankicha aiñokyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariom-patyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku

²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku.

²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantanira pinkematsatasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira

Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimi-moigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine tim-ageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniven-taigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku.

²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku.

²⁶ Impo matakatari yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera.

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiri irapigematsaegine ikaman-taigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigak-eri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inke-makoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira.

²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poniaigan-kicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogav-isaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa,

³ nerotyó itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaignake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigak-era terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iro-ro ikemakoigavakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine ya-gaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaav-ageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera.

⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyó ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyó magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iro-ro ikonteiganaira maganiri yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra ke-matsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara.

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyo aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inke-maigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira.

⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroero yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagagetakero maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ ‘Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi.

²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigave-tunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira.

²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroero ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga.

²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake.

²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iriroegi.

²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaganake Verenave intiri Pavoro

²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira.

²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira.

²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroero pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti.

³¹ Iroero iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkitsati-movageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira.

³³ Impogini otovaigagitevagetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai,

³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae.

³⁵ Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyai aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri inkenkitsavage-tanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsati-moiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku.

⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake.

⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsita-gaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego.

² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta,

³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego.

⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro.

⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, neroty okenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku

⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera.

⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku.

⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.”

¹⁰ Impo naroeji novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro no-gaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku.

¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri.

¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira.

¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriaria poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira.

¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsantasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite.

¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—jNeri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakaroty ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage

²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoeseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara

²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroero ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira.

²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroero ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogaty okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara.

²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira.

²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi.

³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanyo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra.

³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevaagetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya pi-aigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikon-teigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagan-tavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarijegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika

nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake.

⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera

⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, neroty intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

–¡Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason!

⁷ ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage iki-saigamatanakatyo.

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

–Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera.

¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra,

¹² neroty ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ike-matsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku neroty ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro.

¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo.

¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

–Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanaka.

¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara.

¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti? Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagan-taigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake?

²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri ponaiagan-kicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantai-gira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya ni-akoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavagei-giri tasorintsipage,

²³ neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakener-irira pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovet-sikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi iriro-tari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira.

²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka.

²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kanta-kitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake.

²⁷ Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake.

²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasor-intsi.’

²⁹ “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu.

³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara.

³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyio iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira,

³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku.

² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyakenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika inti-maigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineigaigakerira

³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko.

⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitan-taigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroni-aku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—jGaratyio nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyio ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañotakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetikuinei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikan-tiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.”

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatovantaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku

¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime.

¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatyoty pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi.

¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyotyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganana yamaatakoiganai.

¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira paitoitaigankicharira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera

²¹ nerotyoty iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira.

²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineagakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro it-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani.

²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyoty yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerootyoty kara, kantankicha intagatityotyogovetaka yogotagan-tirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira.

²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ike-maigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira

ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.

²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikan-taigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigak-eneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara ira-gaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsa-jaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra.

²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yo-ganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, neroty tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige

² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Givi-atantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogita-paankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagan-taiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage ni-agantsipage terira inkemumaigero.

⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankan-takaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigak-erira kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri.

⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inke-matsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantat-sirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri

¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyó maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ike-maigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani,

¹² nerotyó yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagan-taigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyó ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañõigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigave-takaririra.

¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganon-taigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañõigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyó ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakem-piro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganae piaigae!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañõigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7.

¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yog-ari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakarityo yave-takaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyó ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyó ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañõigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jo-rioege, nerotyó ipinkatsatanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora maga-tiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite ita-gaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki.

²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ike-matsatasanoganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisano okantasanoti.

²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.”

²² Kantankicha tekyá aĩñokya iriate, iketyó yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iri-aigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri.

²⁴ Inti kañõtagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikav-agetatsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañõtagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki.

²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañõigaririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pike-maigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku.

²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigemat-saegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagan-taigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite.

³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineagutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineagakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ari-orika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogota-ganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani.

³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanoigakem-paro.

³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegitite.

³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inki-saigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, iroro-tari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika.

³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniaigake.

⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganakera, impo ini-aiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku.

² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsita-gaiganakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevaagetaka Gereshiaku.

³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitot-siku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigan-tanaarira Maseroniaku.

⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku).

⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku.

⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae.

⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera.

⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akya itsatake savi ikan-tavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsav-agetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai.

¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku.

¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku.

¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku.

¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impegun-tevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku.

¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita no-timimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti ni-ragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenam-
era notovaireegi.

²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoegiku.

²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inke-matsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso.

²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane.

²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereak-agavageitakena,

²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika noga-mané. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari no-kenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsa-jaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito imegakempira Agoveenkarie-gite.

²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine.

²⁷ Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotu-mate maani.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkan-takanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempira maika. Pisentanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa.

²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi mata-gavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañoigapaakempirira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha.

³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake.

³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuak-agaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigim-pira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovage-tanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanoigaempira. Ke-matsatasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pinten-taiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara.

³³ Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa.

³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopagirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari.

³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’ ”

³⁶ Iro-ro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro.

³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira.

³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomate-tanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iro-ro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka.

³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakaro Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage.

⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi inia-surentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.”

⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkit-satirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku.

⁹ Año 4 irishintoegi tekyaenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iro-roegi ontiegi kamantakoi-giririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo.

¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogu-soigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iro-ro nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokan-tanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinku-materonika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaven-takerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo ya-maiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa.

¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santi-ago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara.

¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira.

²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaiga-paakempi inkisaigakempira.

²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki.

²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakem-parira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempaniri. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsa-tagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigak-eneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegageta-ganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yagagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigan-kichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankan-taigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi ponaiagankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri

²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn.

³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyoko ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera,

³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyoko iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri.

³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoko ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyoko tera inke-masanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro.

³⁵ Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityoko yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira.

³⁶ Yogiagaigapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyoko Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi?

³⁸ ¿Matsi teratyoko viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

⁴ Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira.

⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake.

⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’

⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira.

¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’

¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, neroty onti ikat-saiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti.

¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri.

¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañoavagetumatempa.

¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira.

¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañoavagetara.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’

¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake nara kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaigainiririra iman-chaki gaigakeririra.’

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsati-moigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha iroroty ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiiganakerora kipatsipane.

²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri.

²⁵ Iroto yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpatasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tek-yara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroto ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yon-tainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹ Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroto ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Viompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teraty ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶ Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi neroty iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷ Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸ Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka.

⁹ Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakaty pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakeri niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, neroty ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira.

¹¹ Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isari-aignanakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.”

¹³ Ariorika inagake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’

¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakeri ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantanoigakerira.

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku.

²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakemparira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovaigetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake?

²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira.

²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineigakera tera intsa-tagero itsirinkakotanakakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage.

³⁰ Nerotyó iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsiky-ata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku.

³² Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro.

³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku

³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti

ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena.

⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira.

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irorori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi,

⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari.

⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevagetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika.

¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiri yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi.

¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi.

¹³ Nerotyo tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineagakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irorori, nokematsatakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantagatsirira.

¹⁵ Ariotyo nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiri kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiri matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigan-kicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineaiigapaakena, kantankicha

tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavak-agumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite.

²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi.

²¹ Impo irororakari ineigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyoro iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisan-taigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari ingintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopiriniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapaku aeriniri, nerotyoro ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira.

²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineigakerira jorioegi nerotyoro tera irapaku aeri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku.

² Iroro ygonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira.

⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi.

⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogiaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro.

⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeven-taigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara nonkantaumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa arioty tyatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise in-eakiterira Peshito.

¹⁴ Antari inaignakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi.

¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera.

¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira irini-aventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiroro.

¹⁷ Neroty iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, iroroty okutagitetanakera nogenaneyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro.

¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika.

¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro inikaigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai.

²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantantakenkanira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantanani irinakeri kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro

²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiri, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira.

²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha iriro-tari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namaka-gantantakemparirira anta.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikororokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakeri irako inianake ikantiri:

²—Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigak-enara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevaagetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara.

³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nok-isavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisan-tasanotakenara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotanta-sanoigakarira tyara nokanta.

⁵ Neroty maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi.

⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kam-ageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka nara nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi.

⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, iroro-tari yogiaigake maganiri iseraereegi, neroty ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsa-tagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaiigakenara nokañoiigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera nara aikiro.

⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankit-sirira?

⁹ “Pairani nara noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

¹⁰ Ariotari nokañoiigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Neroty nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi im-paigakenara sankevanti irononiri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri to-vaini. Antari yogaiigakanira noshinevaagetakaty kara.

¹¹ Ario nokañoiigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigak-eriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku ya-patoitantaigarira namaiganakerira nantsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini.

¹³ Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri.

¹⁴ Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena noni-aneku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiiro tsipereakagaacha.’

¹⁵ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini.

¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira.

¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantaierora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku.

²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsasanoiganake Tasorintsi.

²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera.

²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage.

²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempira Igoveenkariegi iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevante ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa.

²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika.

²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigak-enarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise.

³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio.

² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku.

³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaiigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku.

⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nongankeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku.

⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira.

⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nongankeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nongankeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon.

⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nongankevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyoko paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira.

¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyoko- gantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iri- aiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaignakera otsapiaku.

¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri

¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkan- taigavakero.

¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora.

¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira iku- sotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia.

¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira.

¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro.

²⁰ Ogatyoko-tovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatu- matae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyoko-ogagavagetanakari otampiavage- tanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

–Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira.

²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyoko-pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata.

²³ Naro nokematsatasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisani- vagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena:

²⁴ ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’

²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite,

²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogea.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyoko-amakoigana, akyatyoko-amakoigana. Impogini onigankigite- tanakera yogari marineroegi tsiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi.

²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamani- tanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.

²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyoko-ineaigiri ariori ironksinakakoigakempa mapuku, yogu- itantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoata- gakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyoko-kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onku- tagitetanaera.

³⁰ Impo yogari marineroegi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakemera itamampegaigamatanakaroty o iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera.

³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite: —Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroo ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

³³ Impo iroo okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroo yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara.

³⁶ Iroo ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaianaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka.

³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276.

³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti arvonkaatanotanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroo okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera.

⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku.

⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasannotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.

⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku.

⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakero maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroo nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta.

² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.

³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroo itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi.

⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaaty oikaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri.

⁶ Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagi-moiganakerira mava kutagiteri.

⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

⁹ Iroo ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevagetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake.

¹³ Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku.

¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagi-moiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku.

¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai.

¹⁶ Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi.

¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara.

²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri irani-antaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogu-soitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaike iriniashiigakempira.

²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Noke-makoigakeritari maganiri atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ 'Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañomatakari tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi

ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.'

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shin-tarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsa-takovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkit-savagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra,

³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi.

⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanogakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake noke-makoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito.

⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi.

¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira,

¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanogakeri.

¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanogakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

14 Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira.

15 Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

16 Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro.

17 Antari ikenkitsatokatunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineagakaera kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaimpa. Intagani ineagake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

18 Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira.

19 Iriroegi yogoigavetakaty tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera.

20 Aroegi tera aneagavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, neroty tyara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.”

21 Yogoigavetakaniroro aña Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineagavetakaty ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimoigakerira posante kantankicha teraty inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, neroty tera irogotumaige.

22 Ikantaigavetakaty: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teraty irogotumaige.

23 Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

24 Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi.

25 Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene.

²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariagitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite.

²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi.

³⁰ Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineagaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatityo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaimempa, tera intsarogakagantumaimempa.

³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyoshintsiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineagakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyos kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi?

² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage.

³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi?

⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara?

⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakemparira. Ariompatyos pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka.

⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iri-aigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañogacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku.

⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite.

⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosantoty iratsipereagake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanyo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero.

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsataganoigirorira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatatyo yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi.

¹⁵ Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatakovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kameti-tatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo paio pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige.

²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotaigaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigake-tari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotaigaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira.

²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi.

²² Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigi viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku.

²³ Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi.

²⁴ Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irorori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigero magatiro kañomataka tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa.

²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineaiigakeri kañomataka garatsaiigakanirikatyo.

²⁷ Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero.

²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irorori.

²⁹ Yogari kematsasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaiigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanogarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.”

² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane.

³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaigake? ¿Ario ankan-taigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira?

⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegeigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iro-roventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineagakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ari-otari ikañoigirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi?

⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iro-roventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka.

¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumage-taketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani.

²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneagakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa.

²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri.

²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyato tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage.

²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¡Tatampanirorotyó! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi.

³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañovageigamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³¹ Iroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyó! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averen

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averen yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori?

² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averen tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa.

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4

³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”*

⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri.

⁷ Impo ikanti:

“¡Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariraty Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teraty ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantanganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineagakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakera yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkantenkani maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.

¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

* 4:3 Jen 15.6 * 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irerotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigave-tacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyaeuka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”*

¹⁹ Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanaa tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri.

²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.”

²¹ Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari.

²² Irerotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika.

²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori.

³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakerira, agotasanogaketari antsipereavageigakerira irerotari agotantaiganakempa

* 4:17 Jen 17.5 * 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17

kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanoigakeriri.

⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini.

⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irerotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiri aroegi kañovageigacharira.

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani.

⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiri kañovageigacharira tekyenkara ankantatigumaigempa, irerotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irerotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañoavagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineagakaira kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañoavagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaira Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakakera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakakera, paio irogavisaakotasanovageigakae, ikantakanitari itimi.

¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineagakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irerotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajakera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiri matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara.

¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moieshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika.

¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiri ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moieshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiri igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaianakero igamane maganiri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakakera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri.

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveaka-gaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori.

¹⁸ Ikañovagetakataro panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake.

¹⁹ Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moisheshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsata-gaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariom-patyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara.

²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiaantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi?

² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakataro kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara?

³ Pogoigiroto tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi.

⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara anke-matsaige.

⁵ Matakatarari atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, ari-oty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara gani-geniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi gani-geniri atanatsi akañovageigara,

⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovageitaempara, kamaketari.

⁸ Maika matakatarari atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atenta-gaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempa tekyara ankemat-saige.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi.

¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamu-matakera patiro matakaniroro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenige-tari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañoivageiganakempara povetsik-agisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira.

¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikagegirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri.

¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiven-taigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañoivageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Irorenti ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaav-ageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika!

¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatarara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintu-matakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoivageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkan-taigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinke-matsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañoivageigaveta, tyam-patyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogota-gaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineven-taigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasor-intsi pikañoivageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitima-

gantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika ontkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara.

²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku.

²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroty tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari.

² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanaera ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani.

³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanogakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira paioty akogasanogiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku.

⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti,

ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira.

⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunganira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite.

⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nonkenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moisesi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro.

¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, tera noshineventemparonontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunganirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha.

¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunganirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara.

¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moisesi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara.

¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakaty nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparonovetsikakerora.

¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparonovetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunganirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira.

¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira.

¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantakara naro tera nagaveimate nonnegintevageigakempara. Nokogavetakaty nonnegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

¹⁹ Nokogavetakaty nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera.

²⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakaty novetsikakera kametiri nonnegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite.

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakaty nontsatagasanotakerora.

²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagetakerora.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irerotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi.

² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampaty ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañogaempa pairani.

³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gametyo tyani gavisakotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi.

⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogaegiri maganiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garaty yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora.

⁸ Tyampaty inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teraty iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irerotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineagakempitari kañomataka tenirikaty pinkañovagetumaigempa.

¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempaty irogani-aigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganig-era iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi.

¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashi-igempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegak-agaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!”

¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetaigaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereavakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antenta-gaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipe-reavageigakerira maika.

¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempara inean-taigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira ten-taigakemparinirira.

²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkañogetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigagetempa iro-rori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro mag-aniro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake

²¹ garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetak-erira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereav-ageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avanki-naventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetaigaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantati-gakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantati-gasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetaigaigakairira Tasorintsi

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatari aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo!

²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyogari iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyogari yoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyogari tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanoigaririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyogari Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyogari ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyogari kara.

³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyogari inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakarira Itomi.

³¹ Iroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyogari gaveigakaene? ¡Garatyogari tyani gaveimatatsi!

³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajae Itomi, ontityogari itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero.

³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyogari kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyogari tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomatata tenirikatyogari ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyogari gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi?

³⁴ ¡Garatyogari tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityogari ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira.

³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyogari gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyogari tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyogari ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityogari intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyogari kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityogari intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera.

³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyogari ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira. Ikañotagavageigakenatyogari ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparoty kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garaty tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage.

² Omirinkaty nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena,

³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira.

⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, neroty ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakeri kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagan-taigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moise-shi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira.

⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imehotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teraty iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiri, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiri inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”*

⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teraty impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiri

⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

* 9:7 Jen 21.12 * 9:9 Jen 18.10

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka.

¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyanka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineageri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyo!

¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moisheshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineigakaira tsikyatara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nageavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?”

²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yageavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari.

²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini.

²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’,

* 9:11-13 Jen 25.23 * 9:15 Ek 33.19

ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparotyó impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyó, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyó isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi.

³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira.

³³ Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyó ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosanotyó nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyó nokantakeri.

² Naro noneigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro.

³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ontityó ikogaigavetaka tsikyataro irogishineigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa.

⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti gani-geniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁵ Yogari Moieshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo

inikañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inikañovagetumatempa garatyo iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?”

⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

⁸ Irovento, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakataro pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiari Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inikañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiri kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irorori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiri matsigenkaegi, irorori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakera irorori, inti Itinkami maganiri. Nerotyoro paio ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiri niaigiririra.

¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiri niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”

¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogogi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira?

¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyoro inkematsaige maganiri, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyoro inkematsaigena.”

¹⁷ Irovento maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Irovento, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡kenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyoro kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiri ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inke-maigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

kantankicha tera irishineventaigemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.

² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiroitari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri:

³ “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.”

⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñokyatyo 7,000 surariegi kematsatasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsie-gite.”*

⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyo paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigari yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyo okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure,

⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira, ¿ario yovashigantasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirok-yari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaav-ageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.

¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, ¡iroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparro inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasanotakarorira,

¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaav-ageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagaran-taigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparro irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yani-aiganai.

¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashiki-iganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakerira.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamat-segotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapantaaganani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi suretaem-paroty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”

²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyoko nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovegetakari.

²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.

²² Atsi geratyoko kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageki Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatankitsine intsatagakerotyoko inkisaigakerira maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityoko viro aikiro.

²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigamparityoko irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.

²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiroro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityoko jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiroro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiroro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetoyo ikañoigaa maika.

²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiroro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iripokake Gavisaakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiroro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsati-moitakempiniri maganiroro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyoko itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra.

²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyoko ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyoko yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyoko garatyoko ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”

³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityoko maika, ineagakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri.

³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityoko intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

³² Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyó ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyó magatiro kara!

Garatyó agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,
ario okañotaka aikiro garatyó agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyó gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyó tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatiroitari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagage-tiro, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Irorenti maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri:
“¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatarí pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyó pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyó.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempara ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempara maika.

² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempara ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatiroosanotyó ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatarí ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyó paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyó pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.

⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityó akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patriropagetyó okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani.

⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyó kantankicha irirori ineaigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityó. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyó, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkatyó pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyó. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyó pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera.

⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevetakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isari-aigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereagake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigampirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevetakempara pishinevetakempatyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro.

¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pinti-maigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagumaigempa.

¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsiky-atatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: “Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigovenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

² Nerotyó tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane.

³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira neginte-vageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri.

⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage impe-gakagaigeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vet-sikaigatsirira terira onkametite.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigake-tari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogaka-gaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira.

⁷ Punaigiri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira ko-riki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsav-ageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakem-parine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka.

¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyó osatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañoigari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku.

¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyó apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyó iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakogira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiv-entantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posan-tepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga.

¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

¹ Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.”

² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari.

³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokya terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakatarari yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi.

⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyato inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuresanoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami.

⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikan-take maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroko ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyto omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyto ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyto tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi.

⁸ Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyto irashintaigajae Atinkami.

⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi arantinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera.

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyto intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyto novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.”

¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera

onkametite pogemparira”, garatyo yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira.

¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretsanotempa ariorika irogetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretsanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretsanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁹ Iroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira.

²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teraty onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teraty onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara.

²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretsanotakempari tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanoite ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikageigirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakogaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi.

² Ontityo asuretakoaigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatasananakeri Tasorintsi.

³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotchane ikiiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.”

⁴ Magatiroitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa.

⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika

⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageeti Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanogakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageeti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira.

⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanotyoko pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasnovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasnovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Nontsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatarira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti

nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro.

¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagentenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavage-tanakerotyoka kara noavagetakerotyoka Iririkoku.

²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira.

²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyoka nagavee.

²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevagetakempatyoka kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku.

²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira.

²⁸ Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyoka noneaigapanutempi kara.

²⁹ Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyoka piniaventasanoigakenara

³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira

³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempinari kara noshinevagetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa.

³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogoishineagakempira pisureka. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretaoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkerekunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanogatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito.

⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi.

⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneege Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishin-eventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira.

⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki.

¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyoshoishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari.

¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami.

¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatasanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyoshoishisanorira otomi.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregon, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanotyosho kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkita-takoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyosho pikonoitumaigari.

¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventai taigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigave-takaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanoty ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanoigakera, irorotari noshin-eventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povet-sikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro.

²⁰ Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenaneyaty iragaveaka-gaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi.

²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankit-sine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori iganta-gatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ter-atyogovetenkani.

²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantanta-igatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkemat-saigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroventi maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano paio yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaignake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajagakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera.

⁶ Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara.

⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera.

⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentanoigakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa.

¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe.

¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.”

¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyogotantaigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naroi ken-takoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigak-enara naroo?

¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatyogotantaigakerira tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipointiri Gayo.

¹⁵ Nerotyogotantaigakerira tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naroo.

¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri itaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparotyogotantaigakerira tyani nogiviatake pashini.

¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera, ontityogotantaigakerira tyani nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara

ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageiti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakaera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai.

¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:
“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.
Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

Narotari kañotagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagan-taigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineak-agantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageiti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Neroty intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineaigavetakaroty pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineaigaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera.

²³ Kantankicha naroege inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yo-gari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogov-ageiti.

²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkameti-tantumtempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka ty-atirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveav-ageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampi-itakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogi-pashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigak-erira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigat-sirira.

²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi.

²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakem-para inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.”

³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,

² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasnovage-taka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira.

³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro.

⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini.

⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.

⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,
ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogetakero tyo.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.

¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera.

¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, in-eakerotari tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi nerotyogotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi.

² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanka pagaveaige pinke-maigakerora,

³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige.

⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage not-satagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi.

⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri.

⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirototyogotantaigakarorira ishivokakagirora.

⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake.

⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro.

¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakatari no-gakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovet-sikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovet-sikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi.

¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikan-takaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiri-page mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo.

¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo.

¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantan-kicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure?

¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavak-agaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko.

¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetak-era ikañogakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovage-tanake.

¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitan-tumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomuta-gaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.”

²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.”

²¹⁻²² Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañogiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañogamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi,

²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigak-enatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakem-pirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani.

² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsata-gasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra.

³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsata-gakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera.

⁴ Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakakerora, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakena irirori.

⁵ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanogakerero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakerero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanogakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanogero gasakona ishineventagari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake.

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanogakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira!

⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, nerotyogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenatyosorererere.

¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatkoigakeri Kirishito nerotyogaiganakenarira terira inke-matsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineaigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventagaka, naroege tera irishineventagena.

¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko.

¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyokantankicha naroege teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyokantankicha natsipereakovageigaketyo.

¹³ Iniashinavageitakenatyokantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyokara, pairotyoyovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira.

¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁶ Nerotyomaika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro.

¹⁷ Irerotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

18 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira.

19 Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

20 Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro.

21 ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

1 Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaijirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigi.

2 Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi.

3 Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite.

4 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempira pogoigaketari año nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso

5 pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakaganotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

6 Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opeogantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”?

7 Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opeogantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakempirira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.*

8 Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempira, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavivantavageigai.

9 Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane.

10 Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempira, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari.

11 Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempira, ontirika

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekataigakempara.

¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impaty Tasorintsi tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventangani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani.

² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene.

³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite.

⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha?

⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigaempara?

⁶ Neroty pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyo onkametitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatusaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo.

⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashi-igirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira.

¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatasanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro.

¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakempara ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera.

¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, arioty inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika!

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentaganotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”*

¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara.

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaempara kogapage,

²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakaigaigakeriniri maganiri paio yagaveavageti irirori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

¹ Maikari maika irokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane.

² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite.

³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori.

⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite.

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniagakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga.

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi.

⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami.

¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo ioku-maigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro.

¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri.

¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirotyo kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irororika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti.

¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku.

¹⁸ Matarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kankatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta.

¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁰ Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatyo pinkañotakempara maika.

²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti.

²² Maganirotari nampiriansi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokyo timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria.

²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi.

²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsata-gaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanoigakem-parira irirori, impo irirokyo tentasanoigakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokyo nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoge, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatatyo naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovage-takerira.

²⁶ Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika.

²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera.

²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami.

³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniven-taigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatar tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigarora.

³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaven-tavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira.

³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osurarit-site.

³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake iko-gagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagi.

³⁸ Nerotyonyonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairottyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake pairo avisake oshinevagetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitanitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyonyogotasanote ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoigakeniri.

³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyonyatataka iragaveimate, panirosanotyonyokantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera.

⁵ Intimavetakempatyonyanta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage,

⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyonyomameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirottyonyokantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyonyomaganiro arisanonyonokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigakayogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyonyopinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatarinyontinirikatyonyaventaiganaari aikiro.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige.

¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene.

¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito.

¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira.

¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro iriro-tari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, neroty na-gaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori.

² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira,

⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara non-ake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera.

⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavage-takemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika.

⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nom-punaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritiganka-neegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia?

⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsi-genkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arioty okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasor-intsi,

⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotso-vatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyo intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage,

¹⁰ ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Neroty yoga ki-gashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani.

¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka on-tinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigake-nara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kame-tivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo.

¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira.

¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi.

¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyo, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara!

¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera.

¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Neroty maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nonpiriniventake. Tsikyatatyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipe-reaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakove-taarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri.

²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyaty nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyaty notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito.

²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Ari-oniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañoigeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineaigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakaty shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini.

²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera in-easanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata.

²⁶ Irerotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana.

²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkan-takenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaignakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.*

² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inke-matsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaiganakerira.

³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.*

⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaigak-eneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera.

⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi iki-saigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osari-gagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi anko-gaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora.

⁷ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”*

⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inki-saigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itiganki-moigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.*

¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikono-gagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigak-erira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkako-getunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonk-agetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi.

¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineanotakempara ganiri ikañovagetaa.

¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * **10:7** Ek 32.6 * **10:9** Nm 21.5-6 * **10:10** Nm 16.41-49

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Atovaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanogika kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira.

¹⁹ Irorenti ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.

²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineigakerira.

²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami?* ¿Matsi paio avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro.

²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro.

²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁶ Magatiroitari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera.

* 10:22 Ek 20.5

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, onti-tyo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakempirira neroty ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigave-takempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakempirira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakempirira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pake-nari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakempirira.”

³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povet-sikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi.

³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkemat-saigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiro suretakotachane, intityo no-suretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatkoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito.

² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi.

⁴ Neroty yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkit-satakero Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakempirika kañomataka in-tinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasanote Kirishito.

⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasor-intsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani.

⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kan-tankicha ompashiventakempirika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagan-takempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo.

⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasor-intsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari.

⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovet-sikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovet-sikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.*

* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 * 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

¹⁰ Irerotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka.

¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyoka ikañogaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara.

¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañogara maika. Ario ikañogara aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara.

¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari.

¹⁹ ¡Ariotarika okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatanotirira Atinkami!

²⁰ Nerotyoka papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa.

²¹ Teranika pogiyavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inke-maigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka.

²² ¿Antari gara pikañogiro maika? Pineigavetakatyoka pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometyoka pisekataigakempame pivankogegiku. Antari pikañogakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventagakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyoka noshineventaigimpi pikañogakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero

²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañogempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigae-nara nara.”

²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigae-nara nara.”

²⁶ Neroty o mirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisuretagavakagaigempara ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatatyo inkañotagantakempara ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa.

²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaempirira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyoneasanotakempara ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora.

²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsiiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake.

³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempara negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempara inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakempirira impogini.

³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogivakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara.

³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakempirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige.

³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakaty o agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakaty antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami.

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage.

⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami.

⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori.

⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aiño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti.

¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira.

¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inke maenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora.

¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara?

²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.”

²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomatata tenirika onkogakotenkani.

²³ Ario okañogetata aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogotunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani

²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereagake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo pinaigake.

²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatagoigakerira. Imo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Imo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Imo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, imo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani.

²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotata aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani?

³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotata aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty.

³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanogakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanogakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempaty pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomatata asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate.

² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero.

³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashin-tagetarira nompaignakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa in-tagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa.

⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretemparo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo.

⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara.

⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasan-otanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera.

⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantanta-sanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige.

¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika.

¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearonsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha im-poginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka in-easanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira.

¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigak-era intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveak-agaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani.

³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineagakerira.

⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inke-matsatasanotakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatananoiganakeri.

⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi pini-antaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatananoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro.

⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganini garatyo ogotaganini tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira.

⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganini otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyo ogotaganini tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempira.

⁹ Ario pikañogaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomatata ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage.

¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage.

¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatananoiganake.

¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira.

¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakera Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti.

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakera Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira.

¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempira inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga pini-antakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempaty pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatananoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake pairo avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogota-

gaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

²¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’ ”

²² Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inke-matsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañoavagetacharira.

²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira.

²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira.

²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papa-toitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kameti-taketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera.

³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene.

³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira.

³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikan-taigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi.

³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga.

³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero?

³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikan-takeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira.

³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantak-enkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigak-era iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakem-pirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsi-page terira oniantumatenkani.

⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsati-moigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera.

² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatasanoi-giri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi.

⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigav-ageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake.

⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi.

⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanaty naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari

⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira nat-sipereakagavageigakarira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha ter-aty tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani pairo yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokaman-taigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, neroty pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani?

¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iraniana Kirishito,

¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage.

¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiari Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani.

¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana.

¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara.

¹⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku.

¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teraty ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini.

²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara.

²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineai giro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigagirira Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo.

²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika.

²⁴ Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkari egite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkari egite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkari egite maganiro.”

²⁵ Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra.

²⁶ Impogini garaty okamumataagani.

²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teraty ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakakeri.

²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkari egite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri?

³⁰ Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventaigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami.

³¹ Omirinkatari natsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyoko nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyoko noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pike-matsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyoko kara ikisaitakenara kañomatata ontinirikatyoko iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika natsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempira kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempira, aikiro ashinkivageigakempira, panikyatari anka-maiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.”

³⁴ Atsi suretakoigempira magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempira.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaijanaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaijanaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?”

³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyoko irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyoko oshivoki.

³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityoko opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.

³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoko shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teratyoko ario onkañovakagempa magatiro.

³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempira kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempira timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyoko ikantatigagetaka.

⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera.

⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempira ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempira ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka pairo yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iranianaegaratyoko ineimatairo igamane.

⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyoko okañotaa maika ontityoko onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetayo tatakona iragaveimage-tae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyoko.

⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyoko okañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine.

⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami.

⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, arioty inkañoigakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake.

⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo aka-maigi maganiro, kantankicha maganiryoty ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Iroroty ontivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankan-tatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo in-emaigairo igamane.

⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.

⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañoovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañoovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañoovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañoovageitagantsi ganiri akañoovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageitagantsiigakeri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

1 Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira.

2 Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakatari pashirikoigake.

3 Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iri-aigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

4 Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi naroty irogiaganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

5 Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevegetakempa kara.

6 Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara.

7 Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami.

8 Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku.

9 Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyto tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkit-satimoigakerira.

10 Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami.

11 Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaa-terira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra.

12 Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineaiagakitempira. Maika tekyo inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

13 Tsikyanira yamatavinaimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pike-matsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero.

14 Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

15 Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneege intiege iketyosonorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira.

16 Maika nokogake pinkemisantanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi.

¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami.

²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya non-ake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriro Atinkami Jesokirishito ankan-taigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira

⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereav-ageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaigakaira.

⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyoka oñaotaka aikiro yogishineav-ageigakaityo irirori.

⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario oñaotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereav-ageigakanakempiriri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora.

⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti oñaotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiai-giririra kamaigatsirira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoka tera nonkamaige. Ario onkañotakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyoka irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereavageigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyoka onkañotake aikiro tovainityoka shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyoka kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyoka namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityoka mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara.

¹³ Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyoka magatiro ganiri okomu-tapitsaigimpi piniavantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari

¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyoka maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

15-16 Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatem-pimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena.

17 ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanotemparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

18 Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, neroty ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero.

19 Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi.

20 Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisakotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagagetakero maika.

21 Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanogakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira.

22 Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiege irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

23 Maika pineaigake teky a noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenaty Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanoty nokantake.

24 Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

1 Irorotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nonkenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro.

2 Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenanera. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira.

3 Neroty onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi aikiro.

4 Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakaty kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairoty notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo ikenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakempirira.

⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika

⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara.

⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakempirira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokeya pitasanoigari.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara.

¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakempirira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami.

¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineigakenara nokenkitsatikoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani.

¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera

nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari.

³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi gariantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika.

⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.

⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakara maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shim-pokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakakeri.

⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera,

⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka paiooty avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero.

¹⁰ Okametivetaketyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigave-takaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha paiooty avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini.

¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankan-takanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineai giro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora.

¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero.

¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasano-tavakeroty.

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoigetumatempa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigaka-gaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero.

² Teraty noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkaty nogaigakero nokenkit-savageigira.

³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero.

⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inke-maigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori.

⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginirikaty ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori.

* 3:13 Ek 34.33

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi iriroitari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirotyo gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyo tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁸ Neroty natsipereavageigavetakatyo posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyo novankinavageigempa.

⁹ Ikisaigavetakenatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyo irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyo Tasorintsi tera irogaigena.

¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, iriroitari pugamentaigakena.

¹¹ Omirinkaty natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso.

¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi neroty atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra.

¹⁴ Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiari Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira neroty nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara.

¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsaantavageti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyo nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita.

¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereagakerira maika ogakonatyo okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyo kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereagaira.

¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereagakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyo otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

5

Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

* 4:6 Jen 1.3

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikaturira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimate novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimate, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikaturira nomechotantaigakarira.

² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira.

³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimate novatsaegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakaty natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake.

⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini,

⁶ nerotyto nogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimate novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyana noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku.

⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku.

⁹ Irorotari nokogantasoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika.

¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyto impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyto irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopimirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro.

¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyto nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

¹³ Antari ineigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyto nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena nerotyto omirinka nokenkitsatkovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyto aka maigake aroegi

¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Neroty maika naroege tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveaveigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototy tigankakeri, neroty noshineventantavaveigakaririra.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakeri Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiri nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.

¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroege aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari.

²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomataka irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyo inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavaveigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.

² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:
“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavaveigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena.

⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiri arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavaveigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakeririra okonogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavaveigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Oti-make onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavaveigaketyo kara, natsipereaveigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereaveigake notasegane.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoto notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoto nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa.

⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyoto impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoto nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyoto notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyoto yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.

¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyoto kantankicha omirinkatyoto noshinevageigaka. Teratyoto nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyoto nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyoto, nerotyoto kañomatakana nantinirikatyoto shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari.

¹² Teratyoto nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityoto kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege.

¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintagaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanooigari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? ¿Garatyoto yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri.

¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempira? ¿Garatyoto yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempira? ¿Garatyoto yagavei!

¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakempirira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempira? ¿Garatyoto agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakempirira; panirosanotyoto naro nonkantakempira inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempiri.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

* 6:16 Ire 26.12

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena. Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi, ¹⁸ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi* nosentavageigakempira. Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregi-sevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² |Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañoavagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige.

³ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokeyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa.

⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakaty kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevagetara, viroegitari gishineaiakena.

⁵ Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakaty kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo.

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaiakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito.

⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaiakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaiagenara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanovagetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo noke-makoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa.

⁹ Maika shinevageetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaiakeri Tasorintsi. Irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaiganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku.

¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pinginteigaempira, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite,

* 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatarari negintetasanoigakavi.

¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iro-rotyo gishineaigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineaigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira.

¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineaigakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake.

² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka.

³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi.

⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinke-mavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineaigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi pairo pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakaroty pan-tavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagati-tyo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka.

⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti in-avetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero.

¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera.

¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankit-sine pinkogakovageigakempira.

¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatarari nerotyo pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante ariotyo pinkañoovakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankit-sirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretakoigimpira.

¹⁷ Nerotyo ishinevetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori.

¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine.

²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra.

²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, onti-tyo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineagakitempira.

²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatasanovageigiri Kirishito.”

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine,

² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro.

³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro.

⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, arioty pinkañoigake viroegi pim-pashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro.

⁵ Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineagakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenerira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroegei kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae.

⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera.

⁸ Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira.

⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira neroty inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti.

¹² Neroty gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatanoigakeri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsaajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁵ ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irotyo nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.”

³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi.

⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogai-gira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro tera irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatankenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatanoiganakeri Kirishito.

⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro.

⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakena nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri

pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasoigakempara, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira,

¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkin-ityo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.”

¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nonpokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosurari-tasanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroegi garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹³ Naroegiri tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempara nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku.

¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri.

¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumai nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasoigake pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri.

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempara maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumai.

¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori.

¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

¹ Teraty nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempara maani.

² Teraty nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi neroty nokogantakarira pimpaniro-tasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineagapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* iro-rotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira,

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyo pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi.

⁶ Teratyo nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakempiririra Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi.

⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage.

⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantanaty nonkañotakerora maika.

¹⁰ Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage.

¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi!

¹² Kantankicha ariompaty nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.”

¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneege Kirishito.

¹⁴ Iiroegimpari pairo ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika neroty yogaegi tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impegamampegaigakempira gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenaty nonkañotakempira maika kameti naventakotumatakempiniri maani.

¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo.

¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari.

²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku.

²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoiigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

²² Iriroegi yaventakoiigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan.

²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyaty irogavageitakena.

²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari noke-nanakera oaaku panikyaty nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyaty timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkaty natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera.

²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka.

²⁸ Tera patiro natsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra.

³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti nerotyo kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani.

³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara.

³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami.

² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi.

⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira.

⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara nerotyo yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara.

⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai.

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Nerotyo maika noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito.

¹⁰ Irerotari noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevagetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereagegi natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira.

¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya no-gaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi.

¹³ Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintagaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogegigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi.

¹⁵ Narori noshinevetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpino nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyo pikisaiganakenari.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo inevigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.”

¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro?

¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempara, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira.

²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa.

²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira,

aikiro pivegavaveigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.”

² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari.

³ Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira.

⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito?

⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira.

⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito,

⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pinti-maigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite,

⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaignana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempaniri ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaengine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigemparo notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira.

¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigemat-saegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi gani-airirira.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi.

⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagagirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi.

⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori.

⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka.

¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito.

¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nom-pogereaigakerimera maganiro.

¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira noki-moigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikan-takera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira

iriroegi jorioegi.” Nerotyog akakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyotyanyi noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake.

¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko.

¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago.

²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku.

²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyaeuka ineimaigena.

²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.”

²⁴ Nerotyog ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito.

² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage.

³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyanyi kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate.

⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyanyi kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero.

⁵ Kantankicha naroegei teratyog nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka.

⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatantakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro.

⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokiyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogaigoigankicharira gara pimagisantaigiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviiga-paakerira ineigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

¹³ Impo ineigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaiganakari.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroegi jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Matsi ario ineigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¿Teraty!

¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro.

¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakerora. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena,

²¹ neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanogakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Païro avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsati-moigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira.

² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intima-surentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanogakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakovigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo!

⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaigake kogapage? ¡Terorokari!

⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyó ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.*

⁷ Irorotari pogotantaigakempirira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamatata intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyen kara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira.

⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.”

¹¹ Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogeteronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanogakerora. Tyampatyó ankantaigakempira aroegi agavisaakoigaempira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3 * 3:12 Ire 18.5

inti gavisakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivage-tunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.”

¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparrira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ancashigakagaigakemparrira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moieshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teraty inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.

¹⁹ Irorenti ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moieshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moieshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¿Teraty! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ankantanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiege kañovageigacharira, teraty iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, no-goigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira.

* 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena.

²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomataka asatyonirika atakoigake.

²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori.

²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañoivetakari nampiriantsi,

² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakempirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro.

⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.”

⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyo ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige.

⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagiegirira pitasorintsite kogapage?

¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyopipiriniventaiganairo.

¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyopikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tek-yara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigak-itimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara.

¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyovinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyomantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankarite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyokara, nerotyononkantaigakempimera pim-paigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometryo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena?

¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogota-gaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iiroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Kametivetakatyoinkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyoinkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku.

¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyonavisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira?

²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanotaatyotomintaigara maganirotsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontom-intakempara.

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaege iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpipro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige.

²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira,

²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera: “Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa. Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan.

²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irirori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigantero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatangoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagan-taigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsa-tagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira.

⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatangoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetoyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira.

⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira.

* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsatanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatasanoigairo?

⁸ Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire.

¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika vera-jaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

¹² Iroroventi ikañovintsaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaiigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari.

¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.”* Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori.

¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi.

¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempira, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika.

¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiotari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira.

²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka.

²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane.

²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsi-tashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantavigajaero ankañoigakempara maika.

²⁴ Yogari kematsatasanogiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigaero.

²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatasanogakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañovageiganakempara.

² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañogakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito.

³ Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro.

⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka viki-irotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori.

⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane.

⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsa-jaigakeri gotagaigiririra.

⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garaty tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake.

⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakera Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira nara omarapagerikatyo nogiro.

¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”,

onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara.

¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovaetakempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogu-mataenika nosuregetaemparora.

¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara.

¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganimo kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganimo pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiri viroegi yashintaigairira Tasorintsi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankan-taigakera paio ikametivagegi. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaan-tavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito ya-maiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku.

⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara am-piriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, it-igankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika.

⁶ Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikav-intsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira.

⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara.

⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataru yogikoneatimoigakairo.

¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiri timaigatsirira enoku int-iegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imepegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagagetakerotyoko ikantak-erira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakerotyoko. Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine ikogakagaigakakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake.

¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveav-agetu.

¹³ Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikemat-saigakeri Kirishito, nerotyoko ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi ito-miegisanorira.

¹⁴ Arisanotyó itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanóigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakempirira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari

¹⁶ nosuretaketantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevegetaka.

¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri.

¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai.

¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakerotyó iragaveane

²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirini-tairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku,

²¹ nerotyó yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira.

²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, nerotyó tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyó ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite.

² Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra.

³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisentanavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyó ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi.

⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakaganovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyó itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsasantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira.

⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyó ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku.

⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyó ikavintsantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira.

⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi.

¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irerotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira.

¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira.

¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, neroty tyo tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, neroty tyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, arioty akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa.

¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañovakagaiga aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka.

¹⁷ Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera,

¹⁸ irerotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro pini-agirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, neroty itomintantaigakempirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkita-satakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovasi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempara, neroty ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika.

⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito.

⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra.

⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempiniri.

⁷ Irerotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri.

¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera.

¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹² Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai.

¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irerotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira.

¹⁵ Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irerotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini.

¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsatanoigatsirira pogotanoigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake

¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakemparira, itima-surentaigakaitari Isure.

²¹ ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira.

² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pmutakovakagaigakempara.

³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami,

⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatanoigi.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai.

⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira. Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imegakempiniri igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro.

¹¹ Irirori yagaveakagageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira.

¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira.

¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavintaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventagakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami.

¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika.

¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure.

¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosanotyogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari.

²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi,

²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira.

²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiiro matavinaigaacha.

²³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage.

²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaignaempa, gara povashigakoiga

²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira.

²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.

³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempira, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempero.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakempirira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

² Pintavakagaigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi.

³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempira.

⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempiri Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira.

⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempira Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempira. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempira kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage.

⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempira maika, inkisashiigakempiritari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake.

⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intoegumaigempa.

¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo irorotyopimpiriniventaigake viroegi.

¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevetaganirira, onti pinkantaviantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi.

¹² Garatyopiniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira.

¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito.

¹⁴ Irerotari okantantaganirira:
 “Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
 aikiro viro kamankitsirira niana,
 yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara.

¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera.

¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri.

¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsatasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami.

²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra.

²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira

²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agivigaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara

²⁷ kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari.

²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañoitagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha.

²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira.

³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani

impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaignvetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”*

³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapa-toitaigakaira atentanoigakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigampirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti.

²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari.”*

⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanoma-jaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigampirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomatata intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami.

⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami.

⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoraty oka. Aiño panirosano shintaigampirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti.

¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira.

¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo antentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariege kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

* 5:31 Jen 2.24 * 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetanovageigakempara.

¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira.

¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera.

¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra.

²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogsotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro.

²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanoigaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevagetaka.

⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevagetakatyo kara,

⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkit-satakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovageitake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpiti? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiño kyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiño kyatyo pikavintsajaigana.

⁸ Yogotasanovageitake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Neroty omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasananoiganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampaty kantakagantaigakempine.

¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempira kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasanotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira.

¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanoitakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

¹⁴ Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakogianakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineigakenara noke-matsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irerotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineagiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineigakenatari yashitakoitakenara.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teratyo tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevetakana noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetsanovagetanakempari

¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenkaniniri Kirishito.

²¹ Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nonpiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri.

²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogo-take aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka.

²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroitari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera,

²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyoko nokogavai gatata nokami, noneaketari paio okameti-take nontimaventaigakempira.

²⁵ Irerotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito.

²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nonpokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempari.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irerotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetsanovageigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nonpokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti.

²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi.

²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira

³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevage-tantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara.

² Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami.

³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini.

⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire.

⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakaera
aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera
ikañotasanoatakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatasanoavagetakeri Iriri,
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irerotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanoitairira,
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti
intigeroaventaigakempariniri
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikemat-satasanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanoavageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsa-tasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari.

¹³ Irerotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigak-
era magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pa-
gaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga

¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negin-
tekyia pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti
pinkañosanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi

vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito,

¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanovageigakempi.

¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetakempa. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira.

²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretako-tasanoigimpira,

²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretako-tasanoigempa Jesokirishito.

²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira.

²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira.

²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irorotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatavagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira,

²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera.

²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta.

²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa.

²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro kañogaririra irirori.

³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakerira Kirishito. Irorotari pokankitsi imutakavagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanyira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi.

² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevagei-girorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshi-naegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi.

³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanogakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira ashineventasanoigakariri.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetitotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretakotumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti iirokyaniri nosuretakotakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri.

⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori,

⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanoetakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatanotakerira Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakerora Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakerora magatiro nokogagevetarira.

¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iroko nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira.

¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanogiririra arioty inkañogakempa maika inkogasanogakerira inkañotasanogakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro,

¹⁸ aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo,

¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakero. Intagati isuretakogeiga kipatsipagekutirira.

²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irerotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaaikoigakairira, irerotari tentaiganakaene.

²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakaga-paakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira.

² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa.

⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti in-easanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaav-ageigakempara.

⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganig-era povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikemat-saigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa

aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti.

⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakempirika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara nerotyo pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenaty kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara.

¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari noga-metanaka nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kameti-taketyo.

¹² Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempara. Ari-orika nonkogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakempirira, kantankicha garatyto tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevetakempa,

¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira.

¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigak-anerira.

¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokeyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenaty aikiro, kantankicha teratyto patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanaty aikiro.

¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevetakata nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara.

¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishin-eventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake.

¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetakata magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigero maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanotyto kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka,

⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine.

⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaignake pogiakoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine.

⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasanoigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira.

⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanoigakarira viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogage-takerira pogotasanoigakeroniri

¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaignakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempinari magatiro pishinevageigakempira,

¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempinari maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami.

¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanoigakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine.

¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveaveigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, irirotari kantanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro.

¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro.

¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite.

²² Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imehotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Neroty maika ineagakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kankagantaigaempine.

²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevagetaka nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira.

²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogo-tasanoigakeroniri viroegi.

²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatkoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakemparira irirori kameti ineagakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakarira.

²⁹ Neroty nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena.

² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake

pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairitari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa.

³ Irirori paio yogotasanoigakerora magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoigakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, neroty paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakerora.

⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi.

⁵ Teraty ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari.

⁷ Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretanoigakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishinevageigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera.

¹⁰ Maika pitentanoigakeritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pitimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari.

¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakerora pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempirira maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku.

¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakerira Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri Kirishito yoganiaaganira.

¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakempirira morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakairi Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempirira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakerora ontirika poviikaigakerora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineigakempira tera pishinevageigakempirora ovashi pishinevageigakempirora iriroegi maganiro.

kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineagakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora.

¹⁸ Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigari Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineagakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi.

¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanogakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige?

²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.”

²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri.

²³ Yogaegiri kañoigiririra maika ineagiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iro-roventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori.

² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige,

³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanogakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagaigakempirira.

⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini.

⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini.

⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite,

⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane,

⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite.

¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri.

¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineagakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinke-mavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika.

¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi.

¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi.

¹⁶ Pisuretakotasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempara pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniaigake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami.

¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro.

²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanoigaveta Atinkami.

²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira.

²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanogeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatasanogakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira.

²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira.

²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanogakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene,

²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani irat-sipereavagetakera, ineigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku.

² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisure-tasanogakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari.

³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara narogei. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakaigakena nonkenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanogakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira.

⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika.

⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavintsagakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira.

⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsasanotatsirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri.

¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigave-taka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanogakena imutakotasanoigakenara.

¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanogakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanogakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹³ Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku.

¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori.

¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pim-pakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virok-yari niavantaigakerone.

¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsata-gasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkan-taigakempira aiño na omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiño kyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniavantaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaven-taigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogage-tirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri.

⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyto iroro ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi.

⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyto tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatakoigakempira naroege,

⁹ ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegavageigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisaakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage.

² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakaty tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyto nontsarogaige.

³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige.

⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku.

⁵ Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi.

⁶ Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiege, viroegirika intiegirika pashini.

⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagaiganakempi ananekiege ogimonkaigirira iriniro.

⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku.

¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineigakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañoovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite.

¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañoitagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiege.

¹² Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineventagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakempirira impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkañoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkatira.

¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irirotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige.

¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañoitagaigakarira yagaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty tera Tasorintsi teraty irishineventumaigempiri choeni.

¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teraty inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoovagetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyos nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera.

¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyos kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventasanoigakempa.

²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasantanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempara, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku

² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitaigakempira

³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsasatanotirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito.

⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira.

⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsasatanogiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineigakitempira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsasatanoganakeri, aikiro pitasantantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira.

⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasantanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsasatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito.

⁸ Arisanotyos noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsasatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri.

⁹ Nerotyos naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasantanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsasatanoganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasantanoganakenara.

¹⁰ Omirinkatyos kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanogero.

¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira.

¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoganakempariri maganirio matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanogimpira viroegi.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra in-eaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira,

³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi.

⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantan-kicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora.

⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage.

⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika,

⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera.

⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro.

¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine tim-ageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri.

¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatyoty pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira

¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontim-agetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañoitagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera.

¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira.

¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri

aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera.

¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigave-tankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori.

¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impi-gantaempa Atinkami,

² pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

³ Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiri: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irerotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira.

⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetaoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira.

⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara.

⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinki-igankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku.

⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetaoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, neroty tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompaty asureiganakemparori kametiripage.

⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai.

¹¹ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami.

¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakempirira maganiro.

¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniiaigakeri.

¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira.

²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira,

²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi.

²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara.

²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari.

²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakeririra maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori.

⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankot-sipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavaveigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pim-pugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatananoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika.

⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira,

⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavaveigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavaveigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavaveiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavaveigi.

⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira.

⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavaveigake. Garaty yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garaty ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikamativageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro piko-gaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovaveigakeri.

¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri.

² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”,

³ ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagan-tanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku.

⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparinirira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira?

⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagan-tanakempaniroro.

⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake.

⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai.

⁹ Antari gatatara yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁰ Arisanotyoko irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira.

¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira

povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinke-matsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi in-eaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsa-jaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakemparira. Irorotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pin-timagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri.

² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro.

³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ish-intsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami.

⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogota-gaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pim-pampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatu-maigempa.

⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagi-teriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage.

⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi.

¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakem-pira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.”

¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonoga-garantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera.

¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti iran-tavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage.

¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoiigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri.

¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoitagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka nontsirinkak-agantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyana yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira.

⁵ Nokogaketari pingintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira.

⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi onti pairorira okametivageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiri gantavageigatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiri vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira

¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irirotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira.

¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisas-hiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsatananoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasnovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineigakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroroventi intsarogakagasanogakenarorokari naroege aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineaigairo igamane.

¹⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti, irirotari Agoveenkarijegite kantanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatavogetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineigavetakaty yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsiiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira.

²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage piniaventaigakeriniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara.

³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara

kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Nerotyogiteri itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyogiteri paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira.

¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañogakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsatasanoigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake.

¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.*

¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iroro iramatavinate Aran.*

¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiuro.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyogiteri nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake.

² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintevageigacharira ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovageiti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera.

³ Gara ishinkisevageiti, gara yagashitantavageiti onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovageitakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavageitari koriki irashintaviotakemparira.

⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomegi inkematsatasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari.

⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira.

⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovageitanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyogiteri ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi.

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake ineginte-vageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanovageakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage.

⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani.

¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerora yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira oneginte-vageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera ineginte-vageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra.

¹³ Inkatinkatagasanovageigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanovageigakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irerotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irerotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakerora, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigiririra Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁶ Arisanotyto paio avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irerotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechatakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi,

impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage.

² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyto tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine.

³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepege kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshin-eventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.”

⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari,

⁵ irorotari kametitagerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira.

⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuresanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku.

⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira.

¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasananoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantanoigakempira.

¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumagiri.”

¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantatanotakerora.

¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera.

¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempira kemisantanoigakempinirira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirementiegi.

² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Iro-rokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotaigaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroeroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori.

⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku.

⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiri ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira.

⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotayo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antaranovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro.

¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaan-tavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antaranovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyatyatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira.

¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito.

¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini

opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanoty piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora.

¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yosotsovotagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iriroegi.

²¹ Aiño ineaiagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri.

²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasanotanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁵ Ario ikañogaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriansi kematsatatsirira inkematsasasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanotagani agotagantaigirira.

² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikan-tagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsasasanogakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira.

⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.”

⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro.

⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai.

⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo.

⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintaviovengeigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera.

¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintaviovetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagiseveti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantagakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakaera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta.

¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyopimpiriniventavagetanakero pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹³ Aiño ineagikai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineagikai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyokantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyokantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.

¹⁶ Panirosanotyoinake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumage-tatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsineimatiirira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsaasanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri.

¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira.

¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira koga-page. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi.

²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiri kemasigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³ Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira.

⁴ Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri.

⁵ Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati.

⁷ Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiri matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kametiripage.

⁸ Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiri pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine.

⁹ Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyakara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera.

¹⁰ Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹² Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumati. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira papigematsaegine.

¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaignakatyo Pijero intiri Erejojene.

¹⁶ Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara.

¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakero ovashi ineaana.

¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagegetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakemparira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito.

² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini.

³ Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami.

⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetarora itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake.

⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari.

¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira: Matakatarari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

¹² Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatagasano-tanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inke-maigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai.

¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsik-ageiganakerori terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyto yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto.

¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakataro yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyto yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakero magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekantantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri.

²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogatsirira niai-giririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga.

²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka.

²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara.

²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera,

²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kugiteri terira onkametigitete.

² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakeoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi.

³ Gara ikavintsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakemparokogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigitete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage.

⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi.

⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineiaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika.

⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankogegiku tsinaneege terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira.

⁷ Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira.

⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineiaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopirininventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigari terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana.

¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikirotyo matavinaigaachane.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira.

¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irerotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsasanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake.

¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irerotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti.

¹⁷ Irerotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito impegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineagakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineagakai irirori,

² irerotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanotakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta.

³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikoagaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira.

⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiagegirira pairaninirira.

⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira.

⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakaro nontsatagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakui-matero nokematsatakerira.

⁸ Irirori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irerotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impi-gaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara.

¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku.

¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara.

¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku.

¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyó sankevanti notsirinkan-tagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivaagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetak-ena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami,

¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumate-nanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantan-kicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagavean-takarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maga-niro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impi-mantaitena irogaitakenara.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosure-takari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsi-gavagetaketari.

²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika inta-gati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inke-matsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira.

² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigak-
era Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyan kara ontimumagege ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku.

³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Irini-
ane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatako-
takerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigemat-
satene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkav-
intsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimak-
agaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro
tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigemat-
saegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakem-
pirira.

⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovage-
tanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane,
intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira
Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro iko-
gagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovage-
tanakempa. Gara yaventakovagega, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevagega, aikiro gara
yagashitantavagega. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki.

⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankit-
sirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora maga-
tiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira
Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakem-
paniri.

⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti
isuresatanotakemparo kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro ira-
gaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage ya-
matavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro
kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi.

¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro,
onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaka-
gaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaiganakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi.
Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora
koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagan-taigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”

¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeroi yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito

¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inke-matsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeroi Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogo-tunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeroi, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty tyoty irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ik-isaigakeri. Teratyo iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pim-pampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira.

² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsa-tasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakem-para gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora oneginte-vageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika

⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira an-tarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.

⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, oneginte-tasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashi-igakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegin-tetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi

⁸ garatyo pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira in-eaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shin-taigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

¹² Irerotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanogakaene ampiriniventasanogakanerori avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage.

¹⁵ Irerotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakaiganaka.

⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakovigajae ineigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaenkanirikaty mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera.

⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotaganogakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanogakanerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irerotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara koga-page piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotakanerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine.

¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri.

¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

¹ ¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Iroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra.

⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito neroty nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira.

⁹ Kantankicha impaty viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena.

¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari.

¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikaty mutakotanakena.

¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro.

¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavage-
taempari.

¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikaty pagavake.

¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa.

¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkemat-satake.

²⁰ Iroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakerparira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakerparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatavo- vageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi.

²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Je- sokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.

² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintage-takemparora.”

³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivage. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavage. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogav-isaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inamp-inaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri,
narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’ ”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,
aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara
pikaragiteakotumati,
omirinkatari pinegintetantavage.”

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira
onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantanovanogagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,

nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi,
aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.”

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,
kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,
aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi os-
apokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata
ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuretanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo.

²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyo yogaegiri terira inke-matsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankan-taigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika.

⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara? Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?”

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroegi,
kantankicha pishineventaigakena
pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti
nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavishumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyaneage agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipe-reaventaigakitajera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, nerotyo akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igegisanorira.”

¹² Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira. Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irerotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereaigakaemera.

¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampaty ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotasanotantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini.

¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yat-sipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi.

² Irirori inti tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.*

³ Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi.

⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi.

⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irerotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera. Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini: “Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini. Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara. Samani natsipereakoigavetakari, kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti: ‘Iroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireai gakempara.’ ”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakemparira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi.

¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugat-saiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti.

¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera.

¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireai gakempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigari.*

¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineai gero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

4

¹ Iroventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireai gakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara.

² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineai giro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireai gakempara. Ario

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi,

³ kantankicha intagani gavisakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira ake-matsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatarari yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira.

⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”,

tera ineai gero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaikempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigagiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira,

¹⁰ imirinkatarari kematsaigagiririra yapishigopireaikaka tenigetari impomirintsiven-taigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro.

¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigari, ompote ampishigopireaikempinari.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite.

¹³ Ineasanotiroitari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyoga gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapit-satakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

* 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri.

¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañovagetagantsi, ineak-itirotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetagakerira.

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaav-ageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogaka-gaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro ira-gaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ish-intsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira.

³ Ineaigaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyó omirinka ya-mantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ik-isaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi.

⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka inti-tari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata imepegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi imepegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:
“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogav-isaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavage-takero magatiro ikogagetakerira.

⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogo-takeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanyira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari

* 5:4 Ek 28.1 * 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi.

¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantai-gunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñoogyarira itsomiti.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogo-tasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipanki-nanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inke-matsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisas-hitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoinakerori magatiro ikogage-takerira.

⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha ya-pakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigapara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakogairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankir-intsipage. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro.

⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitisa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantak-enkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsipage, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaan-taigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikage-takerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papige-matsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika.

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18

¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira.

¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakemparira kematsatasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanotyoko nokantakempi naro.”

¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanotyoko nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”*

¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra nerotyoko tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakerotyoko.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatasanoigakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera arioko nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyoko.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri.

¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyoko nokantatigumatiro.”

¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyoko ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyoko ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irerotari agotasanoigakerira aroegi kematsaigakeririra garatyoko ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyoko yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakeririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira,

¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigakai, matakatarari iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku

²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakarari Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkarijegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkarijegite yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkarijegite yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irerotari ikantantukanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”*

* 6:14 Jen 22.16-17 * 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imehotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan.

⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo.

⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira.

⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi.

⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.

¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantu-maigeri Moisheshi isaseroroteigakera.

¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moisheshi okyara.

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakeryo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Pinkanakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasano-takerora,

¹⁹ nerotyoty teratyoty tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipe-reaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake,

²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri.

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri.

²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiri kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira.

²⁷ Tera ario inkañoigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iro ro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro.

²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiri saseroroteegi

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiri saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori.

⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaignero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometyo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori: “Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Is-
eraere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra

ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku

notentaiganakarira parikoti,

teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

ontu onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,

iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka nara,

maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakenerira ivankoku.

² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo ot-satamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi.

³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira.

⁴ Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotikiiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.*

⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakeru. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani,

⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.*

⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani.

⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara.

¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tataripagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku.

¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake.

¹³ Arisanotyoko ametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi.

¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori,

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 * 9:5 Ek 25.26 * 9:7 Ire 16

aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi anta-tagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintanoigakempirira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatara ikami gatatyoko otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira.

¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetsiakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra.

¹⁹ Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigniri maganiro isaguigairira.

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraaitsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.’ ”*

²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saserroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyoko osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserrote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasanotaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage.

²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroko inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai.

²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saserroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataro ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro.

²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimererokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyoko ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara.

* 9:20 Ek 24.6-8 * 9:22 Ire 17.11

²⁷ Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku.

²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moieshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogameti-aigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moieshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate.

² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.”

³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara.

⁴ Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasano-takerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkairo Tasorintsi.

⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsata-gagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moieshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagak-enkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitan-tiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigim-pirira.”

⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”

¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora mag-atiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka ku-tagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.

¹²Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanoty ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

¹³Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹⁴Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶“Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanotakeroty.’”

¹⁸Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irorotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira.

²¹Yogari Kirishito irirotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira,

²²isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai.

²³Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasano-takero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

²⁵Gara akañogari pashini terira iriaige intentaignakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisan-taigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impi-gaate Atinkami.

²⁶Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine,

²⁷ontityo irogiakakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanoigakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri!

²⁸Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani.

²⁹ Irirompasanotyō terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo iki-saigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokar-ityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetantsi.

³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.”

³¹ ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereako-vageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyo pish-intsiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyō pampakuaiganaero.

³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamat-sanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaven-taigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira.

³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pash-intagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkan-takani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantanakira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini iroginshineasanoigakempira.

³⁶ Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira.

³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Panikyasanotyō iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Antari irapakuanaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyō noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyō ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigave-takarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatasanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsatasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakera ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyō aneaigakero impogini.

² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashiki-iganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagage-takerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanok-yara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

* 11:3 Jen 1.1-27

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamavetakatyo Averi kantankicha aiñoty isuretakotagani ikematsataka.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.*

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasanotake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasanotake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka iroroniri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri itaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teraty oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakaty maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, neroty iro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teraty irogovetempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi neroty itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanoko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.*

¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averen, yogotasanotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakaty ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanogake impogini ineaigakero. Neroty ishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.”

¹⁴ Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake.

¹⁵ Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemero-rokari.

* **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27 * **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17

¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intiman-taigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigem-pari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavage-tanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,*

¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikan-takeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotan-takaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigave-tara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkarijegite Ejipitokunirira ineigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogama-gaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imehotakera Moiseshi ineigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.*

²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante.

²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogaka-gakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisak-erira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompaty iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira.

²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankak-eri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegei

* **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12 * **11:20** Jen 27.1-40 * **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19

* **11:23** Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * **11:24** Ek 2.10-11

ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaiganake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikoigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinty isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro.

³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanoigake neroty itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineagaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira.

³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira.

³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira.

* **11:28** Ek 12.21-23 * **11:29** Ek 14.21-31 * **11:31** Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * **11:32** 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 * **11:33**
Ira 6 * **11:34** Ira 3 * **11:37** Jer 26.23

³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaihero ikashigakagaigakaririra,

⁴⁰ irirori ineaketari paio okametitake irogiaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakempirira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempira ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irrosanotyoma magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora.

² Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakarotyoma onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyoma inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasnovagetaempira impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera.

³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakempirira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekya inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora.

⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakempirora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,

aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi.

⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityoma tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyoma tomintaigakempi.

⁹ Kañotari ananeikiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.

¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha

yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankameti-tasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsi-tashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigemat-saegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegin-tevageigempa.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera.

¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.”

¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakataru.*

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevage-tanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri.

¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moisesi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!”

²⁰ Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpi-tankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moisesi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

²³ Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkameti-ige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae.

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40 * 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

²⁴ Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inke-matsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika ake-matsaigiri irirori.*

²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakeroty kipasi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipasi, no-matanakeroty inkite irorori.”

²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira on-timake.

²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkage-tumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Neroty maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika piren-tiegisanorira.

² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.*

³ Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsav-ageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyo tsipereigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite in-tiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.

⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashin-taigaka pishineigakempaty, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumimpi.”*

⁶ Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.
Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikan-taigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera.

⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kankani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera

* 12:24 Jen 4.10 * 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 * 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65 * 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri?

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera.

¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa.

¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakavagetunkanira.

¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageiti.

¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irerotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika.

¹⁹ Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniaventaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentanoigakairira kañotaka isentanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irerotari maika ¿tsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageiti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitem-pira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereagakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara.

³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereagakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi.

⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkemat-satasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi.

⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri.

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanoitaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty.

⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri,

⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ Irirokyo apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae.

¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanoitanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanoigaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatemala ovetsikakenkanira.

¹⁴ Tsikyatatyo isuretakarora irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha.

¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha.

¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyó ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, iriroritari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagite-takotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kankani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kankaniroro.

¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyó ipantaigakairorira Irini-ane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiró intomintaigakemparira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira.

²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane.

²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata on-tinirikatyó ineataka nearontsiku.

²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa.

²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairottyó okametivageti, apakuakagaigakairoritari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kankankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatasanovagetanakeró, aikiro itsataganakeró okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kankankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyó arisano inkematsatasanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha.

²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatasanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaignakitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiró

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visav-ageigakeririra maganiró ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineaignunirira yagaveav-ageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirótyó pishineigakem-pari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige.

² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiagapaake piteni matsigenka, paniró tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyó kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake.

³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairachakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage,

⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyó, teranika pishineigem-pari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyó negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairo yaventasanogari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoko ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimoigakerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese?

⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanoigakerorika kametitasanotake.*

⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanoitiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanoatakatyoko tenirikatyoko intsatagumatero otovaire.

¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyoko kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyoko tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyoko intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyoko ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira.

¹³ Tasorintsi garatyoko itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityoko intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyoko.

¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira.

¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira?

¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyoko.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityoko aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikageakerotyoko ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoiti tyara ikanta.

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

¹⁹ Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogigityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyto itsarogavagetan-taigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogo-take aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsik-agero ikantakerira irirori teratyto irogavisaakoteri.

²¹ Pine Averen yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasor-intsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, nerotyto ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.*

²² Pineake maika Averen tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inti-maigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakerotyto aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira.

²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averen ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyto ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi.

²⁴ Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoitantsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikai-giro ikantakerira, garatyto ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavak-eri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi inean-takarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.*

²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyto aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyto iro ro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini.

² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira irini-ane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanoitake inegintetasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegvetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyto kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegvetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irirori iriatakera.

⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage.

* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18 * 2:23 Jen 15.6 * 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira,

⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.*

¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika.

¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkame-tiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagan-takempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.”

¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakaro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini.

¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasantakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretaketantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. It-satagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregise-vageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyoko pikisavakagantaigarira.

² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

Tenirorotyo pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi.

³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventageigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasananakerira.”

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventageigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageigaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasananoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo.

⁸ Ariompari pisuresanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.

⁹ Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigan-kicharira kenkisureavageigempa.

¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimage te naro tsikyata.” Pinkañoitakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”

¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, paniroteri irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopipage koriki.”

¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai.

¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika.

¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaiempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.

² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.

³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyro iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetasirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.

⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku.

⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero.

⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra.

¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi,

intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo.

¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira.

¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro.

¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri.

¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añõegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añõona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiri viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku.

² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure ini-asurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikameti vageti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañõmataka akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku.

⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakemparira anta enoku ankan-takanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkan-takanityo onkametigitevagetake.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañõtakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempara, gatanika okan-takani okañõta maika patsipereavageigakera posante.

⁷ Antari patsipereaigira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañõmataka kori itagaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakemparorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.”

⁸ Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara

⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera

inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantaigetakempa.

¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaijiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsati-moigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁴ Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Gara pikañoavagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara nara gara pikañoavagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoavagetumatempa nara.”*

¹⁷ Pinaiaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigiririra kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkatyo ineaiigakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira,

¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitasanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa.

²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,

²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanoigakaririra ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara,

²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi,

²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti: “Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira,

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.
Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira
onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,
ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani oti-
mai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani onti-
make.”
Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yo-
gavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite.
Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige
pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige
piniashitantavageigaa.

² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañogakempirira ananeki
ikyariira mehotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakempirora kameti
pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri
Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri,

³ matakatarari goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirotari ganiaigakempi.
Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari
garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyam-
patyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempira. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi
tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari
pauro ikametiti.

⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañogakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira
oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakem-
paniri kañogamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro
yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi
pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti oku-
sotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa,
gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri pauro ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira
inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi
onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantak-
enkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Je-
sokirishito, onti inkisavintsagakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari
ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakem-
parira maganiri garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempira isaserroteegine pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintevageiganakempira, yashintanoigakempitari.* Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoiganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.

¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitemaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavitantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

¹² Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempira kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira.

¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatepa

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumagari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira.

¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventagakempi.

²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro,

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogogaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereagakera inkisaigakempira kogapage.

²² Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate.

²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatanumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”

²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

²⁵ Pairani onti pikañogavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintanoigakempi, aikiro isentanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera,

² ineakempitari pinegintevagetakara.

³ Gara iroro pipiriventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pshineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira,

⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsatanogiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.

⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitananoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisan-takovageigakempa.

⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakit-saigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsa-jaigakempira viroegi.

¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:
“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti,
aikiro irishinevagetakempara
garatyo iniagisevagegi,
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite,
onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi
ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentanoigiritari maganiri kematsaigiririra,
aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite
tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.

¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempirineri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereagakerira inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereagakerira inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyoto ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivagegi teratyoto inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyoto onkame, nerotyoto yaniantanaarira.

¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira.

²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigari Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiri ovashi ipogereagaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiri onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityoto pogiviaigaka matakatarira

* 3:20 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi,

²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakataru yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereaventaigakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretako-taemparo terira onkametite.

² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.

⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyoko ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi.

⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irerotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañoivageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniagakeri Tasorintsi.

⁸ Irorosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyoko pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagsantaero.

⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyoko pimpiriniventaigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintaantavageti Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyoko inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kante-tyoko irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara

maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri.

¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera.

¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Gakataru intsititantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaianankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaianakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira.

¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyoyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyoyo kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyoyo iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiroro kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naronkañotapaakemparira irirori.

² Maika irorotari nonkantantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira.

³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragat-saakoigakempiniri iriroegi.

⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiroro aroegi iragaigaatempyi intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempara inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo.

⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiavagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontori yanuiventashitirira iseka.

⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumagiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañogaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yat-sipereakoigavetakarotyos antepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero.

¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaianganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanotiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanogakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiri viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotyó omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira.

⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanoigakempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpirini ventavageiganake Irini-ane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera.

⁸ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga koga-page.

⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyó pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanovageigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira.

¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakarotyó nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyó Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityó nosuretagaigempirora.

¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera,

¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku,

¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosureta-gaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara.”

¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro.

²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira,

²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroso Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane.

² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroso onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito.

³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teraty irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.*

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira.

⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakaty kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

¹⁰ Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.

¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.

¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage.

¹⁴ Teraty irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yovogaveigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereaigakerira.

¹⁵ Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriat- era ario tyara onkantakenkani, garaty oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teraty tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra osh-

* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29 * 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

intsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisas-
hiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipe-
reavageigake.

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavagei-
gira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage
yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha
yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka.

¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povet-
sikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo
maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira
Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañoavagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari,
tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata ira-
pakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra.

²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini
ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuagavetanakaro yovetsikagi-
sevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara
tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyio iavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigave-
takarotari kantankicha yapakuaganaaro, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Aki-
irotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyio iavagei-
giri.

²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiiro yogaaro.” Aikiro
okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaemparo ampovatsa.” Ario
ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosure-
tagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro
nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro
ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo
aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora.

³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini
panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniven-
taigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakem-
pityo inkantaiganakera:

⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikam-
ageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyakenka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro
pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!”

⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani
omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro
timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara
itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario
okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.*

⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata
nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakempar-
irika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari
Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanotyó iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika imegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika imegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asatyó ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasano-takempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanotyó ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakatarari agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegin-tetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti.

¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pim-piriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakeró inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira,

¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovet-sikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitasanovagetaketyo kara, garatyó itimumati vetsikagisevageataatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti.

¹⁵ Pineaigake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashini-page matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokan-taiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyó ikantantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagaran-taka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkaka-gantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagan-taigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsatasanoigirira.

¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyenkara tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira.

² Irirotari ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iriroku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena.

³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri.

⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañovageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka.

⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañovageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramataviantumate.

¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañovageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañovagetumatempa.

² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira.

⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka.

⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanogari.

⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagatirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito,

⁸ kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasoiganankicha. Pairani kañomatata ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetaikoiganakeri.

⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetaikoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka.

¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomatata ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira.

¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuresanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventempari Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventempari irirori.

¹⁶ Teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara.

¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irerotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irerotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari maika viroegi maganimo pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira.

²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantanotatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra.

²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsateri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentasanooigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi,

²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka nontsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatitrotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentasanooigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishin-eventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini.

²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inke-matsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara.

³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira.

⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika.

⁶ Ario ikañooigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso,

⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kama-garini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumatagani.

⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevage-taera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintem-parine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irerotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavaka-gaigempa.”

¹² Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyó iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irerotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyó piko-muigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.”

¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganíaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyó ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiri kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiri gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irerotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparó agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi.

¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapige-matsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyó!

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. An-tari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakerotyó.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparó onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigak-erira Tasorintsi.

²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavaka-gaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya ten-tasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irerotari agotan-taigakarira itentasanóigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira.

² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavagegi kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira.

⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige.

⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogo-tasanoigiri,

⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira.

⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira.

¹⁰ ¿Tyani pairo yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara.

¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intenasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari.

¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itenasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari.

¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroege noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra.

¹⁵ Tasorintsi itenasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itenasanoigakari.

¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itenasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itenasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito.

¹⁸ Yogari gotasanoigakaririra arisano itasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi teraty intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari.

¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro.

²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira.

²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi.

² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine.

³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanogakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira.

⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyogotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirotari tera iramatagumatempa.

⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanogake arisanoniroro inti Itomi.

⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyogotake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakaniniri intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomatata ontinirikatyogotake ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanogakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo

¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone

oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikiorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira.

¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganero terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, iro-rotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira.

⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikan-
taketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aifno itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imehotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañogirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito.

⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku ir-ogishineasanoigakempira.

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagan-takerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasan-otakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogo-tagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pi-vankoku.

¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsiky-ata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aifno isureigakempi. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inke-matsatanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Aiñovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti.

³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevage-tanakara pikematsatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairoteri ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsa-tasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagan-kicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira.

⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro iko-gakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatokoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito.

⁸ Nerotyoko kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakama kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena.

¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papa-toitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatasanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigakama naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoitakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku.

¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamicoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamicoegite aiñona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira.

² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiromera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira,

⁴ ikaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashi-gajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irerotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.*

⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri añoonipagenirira ikañoivageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, nerotyo yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagiteta itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.*

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 * 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

pairani ikamakera Moiseshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyo tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanoamaakempi Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventagakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugataantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moiseshi ovashi ikisashitakaritari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereantaigakenkanira.*

¹² Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyo inti sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otogunkanira.

¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore ot-sapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marinerogegiti tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakaritari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakaritari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakaritari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakaritari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakaritari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakaritari Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaigetagaapaakemparira.

¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.”

¹⁶ Irirorogegiti onti ipiriniventavageigiti iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventagigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisaantaigiro.

¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogaigetirira iriroegi.”

* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri.

²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira.

²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara.

² Impo noneagetakerero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneati-motakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakerero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagetakerero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira tim-ageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiati-raku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi inti-makagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimaka-gaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakerero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impe-gakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogav-ageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempira Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovoageaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkit-savagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosuretsanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirottyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi.

¹¹ Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagan-taigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirini-takotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori.

¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi.

¹⁵ Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira.

¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo noka-make. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.

¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi.

¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirini-takotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro pat-sipereaventavagakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinke-matsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatu-maigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara.

⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashi-igutempi nonkishashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana.

⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyogunankarira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irorotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakemparira iseraereegi, nerotyo yogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.*

¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantagirira nikoraitaegi.

¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigirorira maika nontentagan-taigakitempirira. Iririoegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti:

¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogiyavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge.

²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari.

²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasano-takero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi.

²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanogakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igov-eenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.

²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotyo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani.

²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineavetakempityo vintiegi kematsatasanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatasanoge, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake.

² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanogero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoiigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatasanogakenara.

⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari.

⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Isirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti:

⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañogakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi.

⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakemparira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi.

¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irerotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakemparira maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatasanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa

Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakemparira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsi ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakeru okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku.

¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakeririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti:

¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineaigavetakaty okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera.

¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañogakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenaty kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake.

¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakaty: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teraty pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teraty pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniri pinaigake.

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaignakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pishiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisuraigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakena.

²⁰ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempira.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempira enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, neroty yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²² ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shitakomentonsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaaroty aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniri pirinitantakarorira.

³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira ontí yonku-atakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera.

⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekage-take 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku.

⁷ Paniro ontí ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene ontí ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira ontí ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira.

⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikan-takanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkikitakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroitari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira,

viroitari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka.

² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero.

⁴ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora.

⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakatarí gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Konea-matake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki

7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi.

⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku.

⁸ Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantagiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:
“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa,

irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Noke-maigakeri iniaigakera

¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigan-kicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakontan-takaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara.

Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara.

⁴ Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenan-tanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiri irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri ini-anake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka.

⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavageteratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri ini-anake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiri matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiri vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”

¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi.

¹³ Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyenkarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.

¹⁴ Ogari inkite asaty opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti.

¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiri koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiégi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.

¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tumoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiri, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!,

¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okarage-tira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku.

² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imponantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri:

³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperanee!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi.

¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”

¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarrira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku

¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigan-kicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?”

¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku. Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai, gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri, gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi. Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha, iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora.

² Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariigite maganiro.

⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka in-tivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opepanaka iraatsi.

⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero.

¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka.

³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro.

⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro.

⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigno igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetaketyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka.

⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori.

⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomataketyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi.

¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irerotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri.

¹¹ Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiri savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otaganaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsi.

* 9:11 Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kama-garini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.”

¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereaigakiteriniri 1/3 matsi-genkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigak-era. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekat-santsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri.

¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankit-sirira ivaganteku kavayo.

¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yogantaigakaririra matsi-genkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kam-agarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantage-tunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaugumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige.

²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari iv-oroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi.

² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanorirakutirira ya-gatikaatantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi.

³ Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenanekyatyo otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkaperikatyo kara.

⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi ini-aitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 kareti-page, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti:

⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri ma-ganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantage-tarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera.

⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, iro-rotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigirean-kicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.”

⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisekutoku onkepishitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosekutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara.

¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkarijegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoiigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi.

² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inke-matsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri.

³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotan-taganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onke-nake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogam-agaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra.

⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake imegakagaigakerora nia iraatsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira.

⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku iken-takotuncaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara.

⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani.

¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari ka-make yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasor-intsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavagegi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroto imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevetanunkanityo kara arioenkagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito imegasanoigakempara Igoveenkarijegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira. Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari

¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro, pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkarijegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevagegirira.

Irirokyo pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kempanaroniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera.

³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kempanaroniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavagetaka.

⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani.

⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite-sanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra.

⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavage-tanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite.

⁸ Yogari kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatanta-iganakempara, nerotyoyoneagantaigunkanirira

⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kempanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite-sanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara imegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia ¡maikanirorotyopantsipereavageigake!,

iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi, panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakerotyoy tsinane mechotakotankitsirira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishiv-anki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka.

¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyoy ikenake yogikonteamatanaketyoy ivagantekuy omaraarikatyoy nia amanakeromera tsinane,

¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyoy ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsa-takoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

* **12:9** Jen 3.1-7, 13

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igitu, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igitu aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatarira Tasorintsi.

² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igitu maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveak-agakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igitu koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogave-tunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenagake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako

⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, in-eaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimata-gani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri,

⁶ neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku.

⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanotyotimoigatsirira kipatsiku.

⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkako-getenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira in-eenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroak-enkanityo.”

Irorotari onkamentitankemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro.

¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera.

¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene.

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani.

¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratikake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri.

² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatiira arepa.

³ Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha.

⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Inakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatemala. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku

⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineigakerira yogogevageigakera imaiganaka iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevageitanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

¹² ¡Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira

irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanogirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigirira Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Aiño pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara.

¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirini-tankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi watuakogeteronityo!”

¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite.

¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaantaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okonteanake iratsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

* 15:3 Ek 15.1

Panirotari pikantara viro pikameti vagetira tera pinkañova getumatempa. Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi. Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi.

⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagan-taigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikan-tunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasoku-tirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankit-sirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankit-sirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraatsi.

⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti: “Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañova getumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraatsi, jtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikat-sirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka.

⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyog irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyog

* 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakeroty inene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha pairototy yogavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiigankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonooanto.

¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaiigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanachiki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañoiigakarorira tonooanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniro!”

¹⁸ Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevetanakettyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparootunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisantonika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira.

²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka.

²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omrapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompaty yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia.

² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, iro- rori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegako- vageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsi- nane opirinitantakarira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10.

⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakarira kori ontiri kame- tiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene.

⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira ma- gatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantako- take.

⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigak- erira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako,

⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetak- era kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei.

⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene tekya iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute.

¹¹ Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira in- eenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotanta- karirira pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatem- para koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakanani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichaner- ira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imegaigakempara koveenkariegi in- tentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaiga- panute.

¹³ Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira in- eenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera.

¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakanani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineage- takerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsi- genkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero.

¹⁷ Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagage-tanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irorori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanke.

² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“¡Maika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakatyo kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka

irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage, intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironi-aku

ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañoavagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,

iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku

yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,

pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira

ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañoavageigara

kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañoavageigakara,

onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,

kantankicha pairotyo pogavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyo pogavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,

kantankicha maika ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyo koveenkariegi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevagetanakera.

¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanoty kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage.

¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru.

¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasanka paneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopanerit turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake

¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara

ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

¹⁸ Ineigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!”

19 Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

20 Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira,

pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira,

viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

21 Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira

ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

22 Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,

aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

23 Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,

aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira

yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

24 Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

1 Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,

aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

2 Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,

katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,

nerotyoko ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,

opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

3 Ikantutaiganaatyoko aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovageturmati.”

4 Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

5 Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi

maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!

¡Maganirosanotyoko pinkantaigakeri pairo ikametitasanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!

Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitasanoti’, ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane, matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino, onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori.

¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo.

¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁶ Antari igitagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi!

¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra!

¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.

²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.*

³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseege ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira.

⁶ ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaserroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi.

⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago.

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparoty opaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparo kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereagakerira.

¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerkaty opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani.

¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku.

¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige.

¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka.

² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponi-aka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira.

³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’”

⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretankitsine nompatakeri

iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nom-pashitakempari kogapage.

⁷Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkav-intsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’

⁸Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gav-ageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigno igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.”

¹⁰Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori.

¹¹Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara.

¹²Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patiopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patiopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹³Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati.

¹⁴Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patiopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira.

¹⁶Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro.

¹⁷Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metro. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metro ogotantagetaganirira.

¹⁸Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira.

¹⁹Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera.

²⁰Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12.

²¹Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patiopage onti ovet-sikantunkani patiro perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²²Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentari Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovageaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageaera, intitari koneagitagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagetakoigake maganiri matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiri koveenkariégi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivage.”

²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari.

²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiri matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivage.”

²⁷ Gara otimumageki kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

² Oga nia onti okenatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegite maganiri matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari.

⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku.

⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitagetakerero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impagaigakempara koveenkariégi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevetakempatyo kematsakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyotsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatankarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.”

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiri kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyotsirineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagetanakempara.

¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanotyó nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaiga-paakempari.

¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikaigetakeró magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishinevageigakempatyó kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku.

¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamataviantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira sitekyamani.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanotyó kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka.

¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.